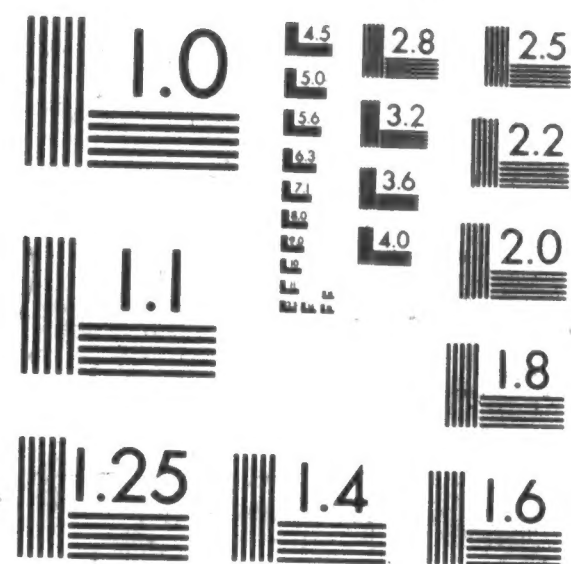


THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

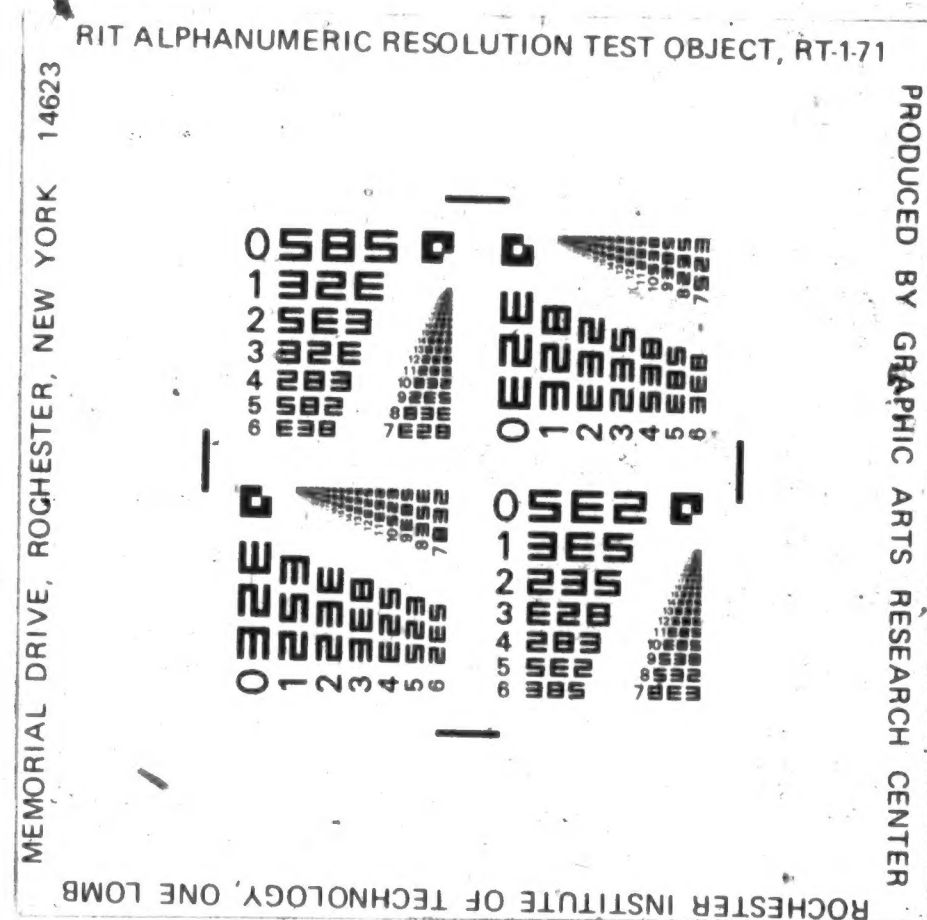
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET



★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

909

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 909

Virginia

First State Regiment
Be - Bu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedol's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men-Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- * Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

198
Seach James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 25-05-20 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Beech
Priv

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sep 11th to Oct 11th*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

(B)

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas Beach

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W A Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas. Beech

Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *J. L. Vargay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. L. Vargay

(545)

Copyist.

B 1 Virginia
State Regiment.
Gas Becht
{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 12*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *A Meeting N.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson
(543) Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas Beech

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Met, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Meeting H

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gas Beech
Put

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

George Gibson

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas Beech
Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Mtd 9 21

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

B

Isa Beech

Priv.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

A. Johnson

P

Las Beech

Per.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of

December, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month - 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Beach
Pvt;

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Las Beach

Pat { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Beach
Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Ca Gibson

Copyist.

109
Bealey, James
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, James.

110
Bealey, Noah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Noah

111
Bealy, James
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, James

112
Bealy, Noah

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Noah

113
Beary, Nathaniel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry, Nathaniel

114
Beaver, Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beavers, Benjamin

115
Beaver, Samuel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beavers, Samuel

176
Beverly, Silvester

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beverley, Silvester

117
Pawers Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35897325 | 26 | 35898133 |
| 2 | 7276 | 27 | 8162 |
| 3 | 7420 | 28 | 8187 |
| 4 | 7472 | 29 | 8244 |
| 5 | 7370 | 30 | 8216 |
| 6 | 7514 | 31 | 8274 |
| 7 | 7556 | 32 | 8303 |
| 8 | 7597 | 33 | 8333 |
| 9 | 7637 | 34 | 8362 |
| 10 | 7675 | 35 | 8393 |
| 11 | 7713 | 36 | 8425 |
| 12 | 7714 | 37 | 8460 |
| 13 | 7748 | 38 | 8497 |
| 14 | 7784 | 39 | 8535 |
| 15 | 7807 | 40 | 8571 |
| 16 | 7832 | 41 | 8606 |
| 17 | 7868 | 42 | 8643 |
| 18 | 7904 | 43 | 8680 |
| 19 | 7934 | 44 | 8717 |
| 20 | 7963 | 45 | 8754 |
| 21 | 7993 | 46 | 8791 |
| 22 | 8023 | 47 | 8828 |
| 23 | 8051 | 48 | 8864 |
| 24 | 8080 | 49 | 8899 |
| 25 | 8109 | 50 | 8936 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjn Bovers

Sgt

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for Sep. 14 to 30 incl.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutter den

B
Thos. Ewell's Co.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Ewell's Co.

Sgt { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Oct. 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

Stokes

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Bevers

Sgt.

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars & 25 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Pittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjⁿ Bowers
Serge

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stones

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Boyd & Savers

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

James

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sgt

{ Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 L 8 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars 2 L 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten den

1

Sergeant { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 97.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Likes

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars 2 L 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin's Power

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

December, 1778.
Middlebrook
January 15th, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjn Beavers

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beaver

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gritterden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Blarney

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Robertson

Oct 1st, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1 March, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Storke

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beaver

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten

B

T

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Vir-
ginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *1 March*, 1777.

Expiration of Service, *1 March*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(548d)

Storrie

Copyist.

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Blaver

Sgt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjaⁿ. Revers

Serge

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778

Roll dated

Dec 24

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

B | **I** | **Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benjamin Beavers

Sgt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beaver

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gritterden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of _____

Dec, 17 *78*.

Date, _____, 17 _____.

Months, _____.

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Benjamin Beavers

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

John

Page

1 1/2

Wilkins B.F.

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Roll dated

July 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoxes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers
Non. Com. *Officer*

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gretten

AD

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sergeant { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Proves

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month allowed
by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545i)

Copyist.

43

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutterden

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benja Beavers

Sgt { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

P. Hicks

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjn. Beavers

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crutenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May

, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benj. Bevers

Sgt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Griffenden

P.D.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Prv't Beavers.

Sgt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Syn*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stones

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benn Beavers

Sgt.

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present

Remarks:

Gutterden

AD

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sgt. Henry W. Deavers,
Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Series

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjn. Bevers

Sgt

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Perors,

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Orduly C. man

Stone

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjⁿ Bevers

Sgt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Blinn

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B 1 Virginia State Regiment.

Beny" Bervers
Sgt { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *November Dec*
May 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *3yr.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sealman*

Hose
(543) Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Bevers

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Exittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Augt, 17*79*.
Smith Clove
6th Septemb, 17*77*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Salaman to Commissary

Hones

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 14 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjⁿ Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779

Date, *19*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *34* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *34* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Benjⁿ Beaver Sergt

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *26¹* *B. J. Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779

Roll dated

Richmond
October, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Salem County

Note

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

AB

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Bevers

Sergt., { Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cuddlesbrook*
February 5th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *10 Nov.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Artificer*

None

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Bevers

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Bevers

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1779
Middlebrook
March 6th, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Artificer to Brigade

John

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benja Bevers

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quittender

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan^{ry} & Feb, 1779.

Date, *2*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Benjamin Beavers

Attest,

Remarks: *Torn*

Page *8/2* *Wilkins B.F.*

109

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Bryan Leavers

Capt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*

Roll dated *Clidale Brook*
April 3rd, 17*99*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Artificer Brigade*

Wm

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Bevers

Sgt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

B.D.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Seymour's Dragoons.
Seyt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*,

May 7th, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company Clerk*

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benja Beavers

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Ser. gt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1799
Smith Clove
June 12th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Syn.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clear to Company

Notes

B-

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjn Beavers

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gettenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Benjamin Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March, April & May, 1779.

Date, *July 19*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *30* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Benjⁿ Beavers

Attest,

(torn)

Remarks:

Page

16

Watkins B F

545i).

Copyist.

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benjamin Beavers

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
June 1st, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Clark to Comm*

He Me

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benja Beavers
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gritten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Dever.

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Harry Straw*
November the 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Salem auto brig

Stiles

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benja Beavers

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spitterden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Beavers

Sergeant { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
Decr 17.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Scale man to Brigade*

Notes

*Benjn Beavers*Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov, 17-79

Date, , 17

Months, *3*Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Benjn Beavers

Attest,

Remarks:

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Deavers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of *Dec. 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr 1780

Date, *Sept 29, 1780*

Months, *4*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *80* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *80* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Benⁿ Deavers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

442

B. B. Watkins

(545)

Copyist

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Deavers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date, *Sept 29*, 1780

Months, *4*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *80* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ----- Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, ----- Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, ----- Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, ----- Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } ----- Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *80* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Ben^m Deavers

Attest, -----

Remarks: -----

Page

44 1/2

T. B. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist

P

|

1

Va.

State Regt

Prof a Pearre
Sgtt Lief.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Aug 30

1783

Sum

L 80. 50 D 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

18

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copist.

118
Seavers, Samuel

1 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35897341 | 26 | 85898157 |
| 2 | 7291 | 27 | 817 |
| 3 | 7426 | 28 | 8205 |
| 4 | 7497 | 29 | 8235 |
| 5 | 7384 | 30 | 8262 |
| 6 | 7535 | 31 | 829 |
| 7 | 7581 | 32 | 8310 |
| 8 | 7622 | 33 | 834 |
| 9 | 7651 | 34 | 8378 |
| 10 | 7692 | 35 | 8400 |
| 11 | 7725 | 36 | 8420 |
| 12 | 7722 | 37 | 8465 |
| 13 | 7760 | 38 | 8500 |
| 14 | 7790 | 39 | 8543 |
| 15 | 7815 | 40 | 8575 |
| 16 | 7849 | 41 | 8609 |
| 17 | 7891 | 42 | 8647 |
| 18 | 7917 | 43 | 8682 |
| 19 | 7947 | 44 | 8719 |
| 20 | 7973 | 45 | 8756 |
| 21 | 8008 | 46 | 8793 |
| 22 | 8042 | 47 | 8830 |
| 23 | 8070 | 48 | 8866 |
| 24 | 8099 | 49 | 8902 |
| 25 | 8124 | 50 | 8938 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Severs.

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November* 1777

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Severs.

Private, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Oct. 12,* 1777

Roll dated *Oct 13.,* 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Severs

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam'l Pearson

Private, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*

Roll dated *January*, 17*78*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Jones

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml Rivers

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Store

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bevers

Put

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

for Sep. 14 to 30 incl., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bevers

Plt

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spittenden

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Putten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml. Beavers

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

D

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam Beavers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, _____, 17

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *Sam^e*

Beavers

Attest,

Remarks: *Yorn*

Page *1/2* *Wilkins D.F.*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam'l Beavers

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutterden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bevers

Put { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Pvt.

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time /, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cutter den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bevers

Pvt

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guttenberg

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bevers

Put

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quitten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Vir-
ginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778

Time of Inlistment, *1 March*, 1777

Expiration of Service, *1 March*, 1780

Remarks: *Light Choir*

Number of record

8

(548d)

Samuel

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beaver

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml. Beaver

Pvt.

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

B *1*
Samuel Beavers

Plt { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Critten den

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Samuel Bevers

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
July 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Notes

AB

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam Seavers

Private

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *October Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

A. J.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Amel Deavers

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778

Roll dated

March 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 9*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Co. H { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Jones

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Priv., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml. Powers,

Priv., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml. Deaver

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robertson*
October 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Ign*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Notes

Ry

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers
Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Stiles

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bevers.

Pr 41. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Driver.

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

17

Roll dated

Nov 24

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Driver

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml. Bearch

Priv, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoxe

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml. Beavorns

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spittenden

B

1 -

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam Beavers

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Griffiths

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml. Beavers

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cretten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml Beavers

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. ; 17 79.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid ; 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutterden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutterden

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov, 17*79*

Date,

Aug 29

, 17

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month,

17

Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *52* Dollars,

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Dollars,

90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, }

52

Dollars,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Saml Beavers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *34 1/2*

P. M. Williams

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml Bevears

Corp., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam'l Beavers

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutter den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Corp. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Henderson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Totten

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug 1779

Date, *19*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Samuel Beavers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *262* *P. F. Watkins*

(5457)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam'l. Bevers

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. .., 1719.

Commencement of time .., 17

Commencement of pay .., 17

To what time paid .., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam. Bevers

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutter den

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan and Feb, 1779.

Date, *17*

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Samuel Beavers

Attest,

Remarks: ** Torn*

Page

8 1/2

Walkins B. F

(545i)

Copyist.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan^{ary} and Feb^{ruary}, 1779

Date, *1*, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Samuel Beavers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

8 1/2

Wilkins B.F.

5457

Copyist.

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml. Bevers

Corp., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam. Beavers

Corp. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch. Apr + May, 1779.

Date, *July 19*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Samuel Beavers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *16*

(545r)

Walters B F

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml Beavers

Capt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Notes

B9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Dever

Corpl, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Mary Straw

November the 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Deavers

Capt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Me

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml Beavers

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

July 1st, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Corp

None

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Revers

Capt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779

Samuel Doe

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1st March

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt Infantry

Done

FD

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Pearson.

Capt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.
Smith's Cove
6th Septem^r, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Corp.

Stokes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beavers

Capt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

September, 1779
Campaign
October, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

File

PB

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Samuel Perers

Member, { Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Perers

19

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Sam. Beavers

Capt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779
Smith Clove
June 12th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoxes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam'l Beaver

Capt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 30, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Stearns

{ Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
February 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stearns

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Seavers

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date,

Sept 29, 1780

Months,

4

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *69* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *69* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sam^l Seaver & order No 23

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *44*

J. E. McKins

(545i)

Copyist

752
B | 1 | State Regt.
Samuel Beavers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Ford

Time

Dec 18

, 1783

Sum

£ 72 . 5 . 6 . D. 9

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Beaver

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month allowed
by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutterden

119
Beavors, Samuel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beavers, Samuel

120
Beech, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beach, James

121
Bell Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35894192 | 26 | 35895043 |
| 2 | 4246 | 27 | 5075 |
| 3 | 4300 | 28 | 5100 |
| 4 | 4353 | 29 | 5100 |
| 5 | 4403 | 30 | 37412819 |
| 6 | 5169 | 31 | 2465 |
| 7 | 4450 | 32 | 2849 |
| 8 | 4494 | 33 | 2888 |
| 9 | 4541 | 34 | 2920 |
| 10 | 4571 | 35 | 2952 |
| 11 | 4600 | 36 | 2983 |
| 12 | 4627 | 37 | 2983 |
| 13 | 4654 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4680 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4708 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4736 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4764 | 42 | |
| 18 | 4794 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4823 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4851 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4887 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4917 | 47 | |
| 23 | 4948 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4979 | 49 | |
| 25 | 5011 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Private, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴⁰/₇₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State-Regiment.

Thos Bell

Privt { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Privt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt.

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guilager

(545)

Copyist

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

(Privt) Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Thos Bell

Privt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

17 78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Regiment of the Troops of the
State of Virginia commanded by
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bells

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

62 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell
Priv

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col. Geo. Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains,

Sept 10, 1778

Time of Enlistment,

March

1777

Time to Serve,

to

March

1780

Duty they or on &c,

Camp

Remarks:

Scott

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell.

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thos A Bell

Private

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Bell

Priv. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.
Mch 12, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Bell

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *2*

Wilkins D. J.

(545i)

Copyist

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Priest

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

17 79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

1st, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on 11th Nov 1779

(548)

Harrison

Copyist

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Privt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

643 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

643 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

(545)

Copysist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos 1 Bell

Privt. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⁶⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan^u and Feb^r, 1779

Date, *1779*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Bell

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *9 1/2*

Wilkins B F

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Priest

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

17 79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

643 dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

643 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Privt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. Ager

(545)

Copy.

P

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779

Date, *July 19*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos + Bell

Attest, *W. Brown*

Remarks:

Page *17*

Wm. Lewis B. G.

(545i)

Copyist

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Privt. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Jager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Pvt, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Philada

Dec 17, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779
Date, *Dec 7*, 1779
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos. Bell

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *27 1/2*

J. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Privt

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Pitt

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 15

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. G. E. R.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Privt { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

T

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Sell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *45 1/2*

788 Miller

(545i)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct^r and Nov. 1779

Date, *Dec 8*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Tho^s X Bell

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

35 1/2

J. B. McKim

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Thomas Bell
Sergt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Sept. 1.

1783

Sum

£ 60. - 8/2. - 10/0.

Remarks:

Evidently does not
belong in this party

Vol. 175; page

J. M. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress,
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

122
Sgt. William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35896548 | 26 |
| 2 | 6592 | 27 |
| 3 | 6625 | 28 |
| 4 | 6663 | 29 |
| 5 | 6712 | 30 |
| 6 | 6711 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mr

Bell

Dr

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15th to Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 40/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bell

Dr. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Bell

Enl

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bell

Tri

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bell

Priv. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Bell

(545)

Convict

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm

Ball

Dr. i

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

123
Belvey, Silvester

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beverley, Silvester

✓ 174
Sennett, Henry

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3590 2744 | 26 |
| 2 | 2814 | 27 |
| 3 | 2874 | 28 |
| 4 | 2934 | 29 |
| 5 | 37414988 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bennet
Priv, Meriwether's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^r,

Remaining,

£ 4

D^r,

13 90th 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Correll

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bennett

ful, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: died 17 Nov

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamster

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bennett

Px

Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named-above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 17th November

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Camp-
bell's Company.

J. J. J.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bennett

July 1 } Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 Mo. (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Beckelham

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bennett

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 14 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Meriwether

125
Bernaugh, Henry

1. Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bronough, Henry

126
Perry John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 3590 1636

26

1577

27

1694

28

1752

29

1810

30

1868

31

1925

32

1983

33

37414971

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.O. 1097024

CARD NUMBERS.—Continued.

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| 121 | SS 7/27 Miss Mable R Davis | 131 |
| 122 | | 132 |
| 123 | 274 | 133 |
| 124 | Anglon H | 134 |
| 125 | (H. Ennes) | 135 |
| 126 | | 136 |
| 127 | | 137 |
| 128 | | 138 |
| 129 | | 139 |
| 130 | | 140 |
| 131 | | 141 |
| 132 | Mrs Leo J. Snyder | 142 |
| 133 | Maryselle Allen | 143 |
| 134 | 10/25/41-H.B. | 144 |
| 135 | | 145 |
| 136 | | 146 |

Mrs. C. A. Mount, Corpus Christi, Texas
10-20-43 JWW

Rose B. Purland

Buffalo, N.Y.

10 May 46 - 24

Mrs Edith L. Gill 1954 Los Angeles Ave, Berkeley 7 Cal 11-2-50 and

W. P. Miller Jr

L. A. Rosafes
Car for add

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Berry
Serg't.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 4 19/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Berry

Serg't, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Barry
Sgt.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 to Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Berry

Serg't

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Stiles

B3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Berry
Sgt, {

Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken Oct 1-2*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on the
Road*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Berry
Sergt., Lee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^s, 3.6.

Remaining, £ 2.15.7

D^r, 9 90th 23³/₄

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Stornell

Copyist.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

In^o Berry

Serg't

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Berry
Sgt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Berry

Sgt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. L. L. L.

127
Perry Nathaniel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35903870 | 26 | 35904760 |
| 2 | 3826 | 27 | 4794 |
| 3 | 3959 | 28 | 4826 |
| 4 | 3909 | 29 | 4858 |
| 5 | 4000 | 30 | 4890 |
| 6 | 4041 | 31 | 4943 |
| 7 | 4082 | 32 | 4966 |
| 8 | 4123 | 33 | 5000 |
| 9 | 4159 | 34 | 5033 |
| 10 | 4200 | 35 | 5066 |
| 11 | 4241 | 36 | 5099 |
| 12 | 4280 | 37 | 5133 |
| 13 | 4313 | 38 | 5160 |
| 14 | 4353 | 39 | 5208 |
| 15 | 4386 | 40 | 5225 |
| 16 | 4423 | 41 | 3741522 |
| 17 | 4453 | 42 | 4262 |
| 18 | 4486 | 43 | 4315 |
| 19 | 4523 | 44 | 4340 |
| 20 | 4560 | 45 | 4374 |
| 21 | 4595 | 46 | 4415 |
| 22 | 4627 | 47 | 4433 |
| 23 | 4663 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4693 | 49 | |
| 25 | 4728 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Perry

Pt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both incl, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

+ Filed with Nathaniel Perry 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Berry

For

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick George Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Knapf

Clerk.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Berry

Priv

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *L^y 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

William

Copyist.

•

Port,

1

(Rev

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Nov 12, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

3 Lokarab

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Perry

Pr. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Unexpired to Dec 1*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Dec 22, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Coyt.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry

Capt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.
George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ dollars

L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

At-l Berry

{ Capt. John Nicholas Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nathaniel Perry

Pvt.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company..

Thos. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry

Co. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 78.
West Point
Oct 1, 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 1, 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath. Berry

Pvt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Berry

Pt.

{ Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Berry

Capt.

{ Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath Berry

Co.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Natl Berry

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Date,

Dec, 17 78.
Mich 12, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Natl Berry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

7

Natl Berry

545r

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath. Berry

Px

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

1

Att. Secy

John, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 yrs.
White Plains

White Plains

May 15, 1791

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

My dear

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath. Berry

Pr. X

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Fuller

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Berry

Pr { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Natt Berry

Pt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gallatin

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath^l Berry

Appears with the rank of *Rot* on a
List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^a
State Regiment commanded by Col^o Gibson
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778

Term of Inlistment

3y from March, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

S. C. Smith

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Feb 1, 1778*

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry

Pl, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath Berry

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mustered to March, 1778

Roll dated

March 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

Morgan

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Nicholas' Co., Col. George Gibson's
Reg't of Virginia State Troops for the extra
month's pay given by Congress. None in-
cluded but what were here or come in since the
29 of December, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Satterlee

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Perry

Pt. { Captain John Nicholas Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nathl Berry

Pri, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath: Perry

Co.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Attest

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Natt Berry

Pri,

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mustered to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry

Pvt.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

Nathaniel Beech

On, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Berry

Port

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

Nathaniel Berry
Dr. { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. J. M.
Coyt.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath. Peary

Px, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Attorney

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Berry

Pt., { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Attest

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Perry

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date,

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Prisoners,

Due Absentees,

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

Jan^{ry} & Feb^{ry}, 1779.
1 May, 1779.
2
6 Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

13 Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

6 Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

13 Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Nathaniel Perry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

25

Paul M. K...

5451)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Berry

Pr

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Perry

Pt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Natt. Berry

Prx, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Paterson

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathal Berrey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March, April & May, 1779.

Date, *July 21, 1779.*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Nathal X Berrey

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *22* *BT Wilkins*

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Berry

Pt.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Carr

Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath Berry

Pt.

Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

Approved.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, *Nov 21*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Nathaniel X Berry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *31 1/2*

R. B. Wilkins

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Berry

Co., { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry

Prvt

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Perry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Sept Oct Nov, 1779

Date, , 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, — 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., — 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., — 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., — 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *1* Dol., — 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, — 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Nathaniel X Perry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Berry
Sgt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers* and Soldiers of
Capt John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 79, Jan*
Feb. Mch and Apr, 1780.

Date, _____, 17

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- }
sistance as P. Pay roll, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

49

T. B. McKinn

(545i)

Copyist.

128

Perry Nicholas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35893933 | 26 |
| 2 | 3975 | 27 |
| 3 | 3986 | 28 |
| 4 | 4026 | 29 |
| 5 | 4037 | 30 |
| 6 | 4076 | 31 |
| 7 | 4087 | 32 |
| 8 | 4126 | 33 |
| 9 | 37412609 | 34 |
| 10 | 2619 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Berry.

Surgeon 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.
James O'Love
Aug 3 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rick Absent.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Berry

Surg.; { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garrison

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Natt Perry,

Surg, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

July 1 1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Berry

Aug^r, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^r, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 157 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 217 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatterson

F

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Berry

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *90* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *307* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *90* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *307* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Nicholas Berry Sur

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *32*

B. M. Williams

(645i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Berry.

Surgeon 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *October 1*, 17*79*

Appointed *July 1*, 17*79*

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Berry

Surgeon, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 300 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *360 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Berry.

Surg. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

July 1

1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Oct. 26

Channing

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Berry

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov, 1779.

Date, _____, 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 360 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 672 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 360 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 672 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

N. C. Berry Sur

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

35

B. C. Williams

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Berry

Surgⁿ, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 52 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 260 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 312 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned Oct^r 26th

Remarks:

J. Allen

129
Sest. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35900221 | 26 | 35906414 |
| 2 | 0276 | 27 | 6448 |
| 3 | 0333 | 28 | 6450 |
| 4 | 0386 | 29 | 6514 |
| 5 | 0437 | 30 | 6547 |
| 6 | 1535 | 31 | 6581 |
| 7 | 0483 | 32 | 6614 |
| 8 | 897783 | 33 | 6648 |
| 9 | 7806 | 34 | 893348 |
| 10 | 7831 | 35 | 3395 |
| 11 | 7867 | 36 | 3440 |
| 12 | 7903 | 37 | 3506 |
| 13 | 7933 | 38 | 3550 |
| 14 | 900684 | 39 | 3601 |
| 15 | 0742 | 40 | 3654 |
| 16 | 0800 | 41 | 3706 |
| 17 | 0852 | 42 | 3753 |
| 18 | 6215 | 43 | 3806 |
| 19 | 6242 | 44 | 3857 |
| 20 | 6263 | 45 | 906679 |
| 21 | 6290 | 46 | 893908 |
| 22 | 6311 | 47 | 37407371 |
| 23 | 6339 | 48 | 3228 |
| 24 | 6362 | 49 | 3261 |
| 25 | 6389 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1st

Va
State Regt.

Best

Lt.

1st State

Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com' of absence,

17

Reason for absence,

County where resides,

Norfolk

Expiration of leave

of absence,

Remarks:

* Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

J Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State
Troops from Virginia commanded
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-14 to Sept-30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 $\frac{48}{72}$ dollars $\frac{1}{2}$ Val currency 3.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

1 1 Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bist
Ensign { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert West

6-21-1922, { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 2.00 dollars

Time of service 1. 1210245 3. 2 days.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 20 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties

Remarks: _____

62034

Robert Best

Ensign { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1787

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 12 months 30 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1st

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *36 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. Johnson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1 Lt. (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

John Best

Copyist.

B | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Best

2 Lieut. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time 12, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

John Best

2 Lt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Best

2 Lt, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

I

John Dent

Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *7 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Colm Best

Ensl { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cresh

John Best^x

2nd Lt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service: 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent :—

Casualties

Remarks:

October 1891

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

2nd Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

May

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best
Lt.

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grutten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best.

Infantry

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

February 1st

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

2 Lt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

Quitten den

John Best

2 Lieut Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 6 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mr. Beek

2d { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
1st { manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17 78.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4 17 78.

Appointed *-* 17

Commissioned *Feb 1* 17 78.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chm

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beest
2d Lt
1 Co

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 1

, 17 *78*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Beest

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best.

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
90. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purlough
Virginia.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best
1 Lt., {

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Date of Commissioned Oct 1, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beet

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

160 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778

West Point

Oct 1 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 1 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

Wt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17
Date of Commissioned Oct 1, 1778
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furloe

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beest

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

96 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 17 78
Middlebrook
Jan 15 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Durlough Virginia

John Beest

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beet

1st { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
9th Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Oct 1

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purloined Virginia

23

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough in
Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John Best

(548)

Copyist.

P

L

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Best

1st Lt. (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

1st John

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Pest
Lt

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

Appears with the rank of Lt on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Mc^h Apl & May, 1779.

Date, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 36 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 110 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 36 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 110 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Paid Order & Rec^d by Capt. Hoffer

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 202 Wilkins B.F.

54511

Copyist.

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Date, 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *73* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *73* Dol., *30* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { *73* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, Paid &

acct & Rec^d by Capt Hoffer No.

Attest,

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *23½* *Ben J. McKinnis*

5451)

Copyist.

P

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Best
127

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

B3

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

John Best

1 Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779

Roll dated *June 1* at *Smith's*
Dove *July 1*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Oct^r 1*, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Superceded June*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1st Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough in
Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1st Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1 Lt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned October 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1st { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(Signature)

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1 Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke

March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard in
Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beest.

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Roll dated *Feb. 1779*
Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779

Appointed *Oct 1*, 1778

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1778

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Purdough Virginia*

John Beest

B | *1* | **Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Best
1st Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Massacre Break*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *October 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough in
Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman
(543) Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best.

1st (1st Virginia State Regiment com-
9 Co. manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb 5 1779

Appointed Oct 1 1778

Commissioned Oct 1 1778

Enlisted 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surrough Virginia.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1st, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
Sgt (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June* 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith's Clove
July 1 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Oct 1

17

78

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

superceded June 79

John Best

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reest

1st { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

June 17 79
Camp Smiths Clove
July 1 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Superceded June 79

John Reest

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1st Lt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sancho Cloave
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Virg

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Brown

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beest
Jds
8 Co

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779
Camp
June 12, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Oct 1

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Durrough Virginia

Edm

(544)

Copyist

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best
1st { 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
April, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purloined Virginia

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

P

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Best

1st Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

130
Sest. Malachi

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35900229 | 26 |
| 2 | 0284 | 27 |
| 3 | 0341 | 28 |
| 4 | 0394 | 29 |
| 5 | 0441 | 30 |
| 6 | 1543 | 31 |
| 7 | 0491 | 32 |
| 8 | 0538 | 33 |
| 9 | 1543 | 34 |
| 10 | 3941 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Malachi Best

Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State
Troops from Virginia commanded
by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept 14 to Sept 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 66/72 dollars - 2 1/3 - 6 Vacuancy

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crack

Matthias Best

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*87*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Malachi West

Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *Month 30 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Malachi Best

Capt { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *Month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *743 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Malinda Best

Capt. } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

12 months 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

123 dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Malinda Test

Capt. Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

Malcha Best

Capt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Malica Best

Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *743 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2/a
State Regt.

Malachi Best
Private

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

March 17, 1787.

Sum

L 20. S. 1 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 173; page

24

(547)

J. H. McKimmon

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Matthias Best

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

copy

131
Sgt. Tucker

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35900224 | 26 | 37414007 |
| 2 | 0279 | 27 | 4059 |
| 3 | 0336 | 28 | 4108 |
| 4 | 0389 | 29 | 4156 |
| 5 | 0437 | 30 | 4205 |
| 6 | 1537 | 31 | 37414007 |
| 7 | 0486 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0533 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0572 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0631 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0688 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0746 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0803 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0855 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1047 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1097 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1148 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1198 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1247 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1298 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1345 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1393 | 47 | |
| 23 | 1440 | 48 | |
| 24 | 1485 | 49 | |
| 25 | 37414895 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Tricker Best

Sergt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State
Troops from Virginia commanded
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14 to Sept 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2 dollars & 15 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Best

Engr. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Hoffer

Sept 17 { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Enoch Best

Ser 74 { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Tucker Best

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April May, 1778th

Date,

, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Tucker Best

Attest,

Remarks:

(over)

Page

142

William Best

54-11

Copyist.

Amos Best

Serjt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Best

Private { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Enoch Best

Sergt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Fischer Best

Serjt

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Best

B | 1 | **Virginia
State Regiment.**

Teacher West

Sergeant { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Enoch Best

Sergt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Tucker Best

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Tucker Best

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The men in Cap^t William Hoffer's Company
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.
George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of returns:

7

Storrell

(548d)

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Enoch Post

Sergeant Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *do* *llars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Enoch Best

5429 { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles Best

Sergeant { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Tucker Det

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of
Sept Oct Nov, 1779.

Date, *Dec 21*, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Tucker Det

Attest,

Remarks,

B. M. H. H. H.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Bist

Sergt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Dec 1862

Dec 1862 { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crocker Post

See 247 } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*90*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17

Pay per month *4 dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Michael Best

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June, July, Aug, 1779

Date,

Nov 3, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *34* Dollars, *60* *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, • Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *34* Dollars, *60* *90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Michael Best

Attest,

Remarks

Page

23

B. J. Watkins

(64-n)

Copy

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. H. Best

Sergeant } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 40 dollars

Time of service, 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Created Oct. 1778

6226

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Recher Best

Sergt { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cash

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Tucker Best

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 1779
Date, *May 1, 1779*
Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Tucker

Attest,

Remarks

Enoch Best

Sergt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*59*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Tricker Best

Sergeant, { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 22nd 24th

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Peter West

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Fucker Det

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date, *20* *Sept 6*, 1780

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* *90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Hoffer per order W. H.

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

43 1/2

T. B. Watkins

(5454)

Copied

Tucker Best.
Surg. Inf.

Book

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

Revolutionary War,

By whom drawn

Time

Sunk

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 1

(547)

Copyright

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Sept.*, 17

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin Best

Sergeant Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

132
Beste, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Best, John

133
Betsworth, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Betsworth, William

X

134
Setsworth William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 3590 | 1684 | 26 |
| 2 | | 1613 | 27 |
| 3 | | 1742 | 28 |
| 4 | | 1800 | 29 |
| 5 | | 1857 | 30 |
| 6 | | 1917 | 31 |
| 7 | | 1970 | 32 |
| 8 | | 2025 | 33 |
| 9 | | 2104 | 34 |
| 10 | | 2154 | 35 |
| 11 | | 2195 | 36 |
| 12 | | 2264 | 37 |
| 13 | | 2233 | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bettisworth

Det. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 2 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mich 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Thomas

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bettisworth

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Doll^s

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Betterworth

Priv. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bettisworth

Prof.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll.^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Doll.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Dittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bettisworth

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bettisworth

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $3 \frac{4}{12}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Betworth

Port, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Betisworth

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Wm. Hestisworth

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Richd. Lancaster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

B.

- 1 -

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Betsworth

Pvt.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: @ Yellow Spring
Hosp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bitworth

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Pitsworth

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Stiles

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Betesworth

Priv., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to March 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

132
Bettersworth, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bettersworth, William

136
Bettsworth, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bettsworth, William

137
Bever, Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beavers, Benjamin

138
Beverley, Charles

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beverly, Charles

X

134
 Servey Sylvester

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|------|------|----|-------|-------|
| 1 | 3590 | 3856 | 26 | 3590 | 4750 |
| 2 | | 3811 | 27 | | 4792 |
| 3 | | 3890 | 28 | | 4825 |
| 4 | | 3045 | 29 | | 4857 |
| 5 | | 3988 | 30 | | 4884 |
| 6 | | 4029 | 31 | | 49213 |
| 7 | | 4070 | 32 | | 4965 |
| 8 | | 4112 | 33 | | 4999 |
| 9 | | 4150 | 34 | | 5032 |
| 10 | | 4191 | 35 | | 5065 |
| 11 | | 4234 | 36 | | 5098 |
| 12 | | 4271 | 37 | | 5130 |
| 13 | | 4304 | 38 | | 5158 |
| 14 | | 4344 | 39 | | 5196 |
| 15 | | 4384 | 40 | | 5235 |
| 16 | | 4413 | 41 | 37415 | 115 |
| 17 | | 4451 | 42 | | 14261 |
| 18 | | 4484 | 43 | | 14295 |
| 19 | | 4521 | 44 | | 14339 |
| 20 | | 4558 | 45 | | 14373 |
| 21 | | 4593 | 46 | | 1440 |
| 22 | | 4640 | 47 | | 14446 |
| 23 | | 4662 | 48 | | |
| 24 | | 4692 | 49 | | |
| 25 | | 4727 | 50 | | |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvestine Beverly

Capt.

{ Captain John Nicholas Co. in the
1st. Reg't Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both incl.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/72 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

James M.

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silv. B. Beverley

Plt. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverly

Priv

Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st. Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Nov 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Knappe

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvert Beverley

Oct, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beaverly

Pvt. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

H. D. Knapf

B

-1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverley

Ct.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.
George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. M. H.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silver Beverley

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 *78*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverley

Co. X, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly

P. X, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 17 78

Date,

Mich 12, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sylvester Beverly

Attest,

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *7* *Wilkins B. F.*

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Silver *Beverly*

Dr. { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17

White Plains

Nov, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silv^r Beverly

Pt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John H. Holt

2 | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Sgt. J. H. Holt

Pr. { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17*76*
Carroll White Plains
Sept 1, 17*76*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly

Pt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverly

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^a
State Regiment commanded by Col^o Gibson
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778

Term of Inlistment, *3y from Dec, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Stoppel

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Investor Review

Dir, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mich*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverley

Pvt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Silvester Beverley

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverley

Ct.

{ Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Signature

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverley

Capt. { Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17-

Commencement of pay, 17-

To what time paid, 17-

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sullivan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Bevert

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Regt com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mustered to Feb 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan

Copyd.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverly

Ct.

{ Captain John Nicholas Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John B. Holt's Company.

Gibson

Investigator{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silv^r Beverley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Nicholas' Co., Col. George Gibson's
Reg't of Virginia State Troops for the extra
month's pay given by Congress. None in-
cluded but what were here or come in since the
29 of December, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverly

Q+ { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. L. Latterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverly

Pr. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com d*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sir: Beverley

Oct

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverley

Priv { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 4, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverley

Pvt.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Silvester

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverley

For { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverly

Plt., { Captain John Nicholas Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jatterson

Director Belvey

For { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5; 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silv. Beverly

Capt. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John H. Holt

Q

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Derveloy

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779
Date, *Nov 4*, 1779
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sylvester X Derveloy

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *3 1/2* *T. J. Wilkins*

64511

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Aylvester Beverly

Pr

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Apprnt.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverley

Capt. { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Atkinson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly

Ct., { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Silvester Beverley

Prt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service: 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

Copypist.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverley

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 17*19*.

Date, , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sylvester Beverley

Attest,

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

243

Paul M. Wilkins

6161

Copyright

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverley

Port

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Father

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly

Pt

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly

Pvt.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mar Apr & May, 17 79

Date, *Aug 9*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sylvester Beverly

Attest, *John H. Holt (Capt)*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *21* *W. H. Milkin*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly

Co., { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tallent

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverley

Capt

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ Dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Taterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverly
Pr

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Beverley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virgⁿ
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept Oct + Nov, 1779.

Date,

Jan 6, 1780.

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sylvester X Beverley

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

39¹/₂

J. H. Holt

545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sylvester Devereux
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb. Mch and Apr, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- }
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *49* *B. M. Jenkins*

5451)

Copyist.

70
B | 1 | 1st 1st

Sylvester Peverley
Ml. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Oct 15, 1783.

Sum

£ 53 - 5 - 10 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

23

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

140
Sewerly Charles

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35903868

26

2 3824

27

3 3957

28

4 3922

29

5 37414994

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

51

27

52

28

53

29

54

30

55

31

56

32

57

33

58

34

59

35

60

36

61

37

62

38

63

39

64

40

65

41

66

42

67

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Beverly

Foot { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Oct 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Lick George Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

J. D. Knap *Copyist.*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Beverly

Pr. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both incl., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴/₂ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

Capt.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas. Beverley

Pr. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32/72 Dollars 20 - 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dec'd October 2nd*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Beverly

Pos { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

J. L. Knapp
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Beverly
Prot, *Nicholas's* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March, 1778.
Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^s,

Remaining, *£1⁰⁰ 4*

D^t, *4* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist

141
Beverly Silvestone

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beverley Sylvester

142
Bevers, Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beavers, Benjamin

143
Bevers, Samuel

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beavers, Samuel

144
Sigs John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35901682 | 26 |
| 2 | 1612 | 27 |
| 3 | 1740 | 28 |
| 4 | 1798 | 29 |
| 5 | 1856 | 30 |
| 6 | 1915 | 31 |
| 7 | 1974 | 32 |
| 8 | 2030 | 33 |
| 9 | 2105 | 34 |
| 10 | 2456 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John

Biggs

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Biggs

Det. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Thomas

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Biggs

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Biggs

Put., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 2 to Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

In^o *Piggs*

Priv, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Riggs

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Thomas

(548)

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Biggs

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Biggs

Pvt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-stand's Company.

Sitler

E

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beggs

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb 1, 1778*

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick @ Beekham*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist

43

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Biggs

Put, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Muster 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 14 Jan'y

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

145
Siggs Randol
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35894188 | 26 |
| 2 | 4242 | 27 |
| 3 | 4296 | 28 |
| 4 | 4349 | 29 |
| 5 | 4400 | 30 |
| 6 | 5166 | 31 |
| 7 | 4447 | 32 |
| 8 | 4491 | 33 |
| 9 | 4539 | 34 |
| 10 | 4575 | 35 |
| 11 | 4604 | 36 |
| 12 | 4637 | 37 |
| 13 | 46613 | 38 |
| 14 | 4778 | 39 |
| 15 | 4810 | 40 |
| 16 | 37412827 | 41 |
| 17 | 2480 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randall Biggs

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randal Biggs

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randolph Biggs

Private (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Gulager

B-1
Randell Biggs

Virginia
State Regiment.

Private } Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randol Biggs

Priv.

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randall Biggs

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Regiment of the Troops of the
State of Virginia commanded by
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randolph Biggs

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gullager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randel Biggs

Private } Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randel Biggs

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17 28

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Yellow Springs S

Culager

(545)

Copy

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randel Biggs.

Privat. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Yellow Springs

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randol Biggs

Priv. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20. Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: Omit in June & July

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randel Riggs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col^l. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

White Plains,

Sept 10, 1778

Time of Enlistment,

March, 1777

Time to Serve,

to March, 1780

Duty they or on &c,

left at Ft. Mifflin

Remarks:

Shornell

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randol Biggs

Privt { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cyrtog

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randolph Biggs

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 46 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from the first
June to the end of the year for
being sick.

C. J. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randolph Biggs

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778
Mich 12, 1779

Months, *7*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *46* Dol., *60* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

2

Watkins B F

(545r)

Copyist

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randolph Biggs

Priest { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Randol. & Biggs.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *643 Dollars*
Time of service *1 Month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *643 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

146
Biggs; Randolph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE,

Cards filed with

Biggs, Randol

147
Bill, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bell, Thomas

140
Sillings John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35895219 | 26 | 35906441 |
| 2 | 5282 | 27 | 6475 |
| 3 | 5341 | 28 | 6507 |
| 4 | 5402 | 29 | 6541 |
| 5 | 5463 | 30 | 6574 |
| 6 | 5523 | 31 | 6607 |
| 7 | 5586 | 32 | 6641 |
| 8 | 5647 | 33 | 6674 |
| 9 | 5693 | 34 | 6694 |
| 10 | 5750 | 35 | 6725 |
| 11 | 5807 | 36 | 6756 |
| 12 | 6491 | 37 | 6817 |
| 13 | 5853 | 38 | 6848 |
| 14 | 5908 | 39 | 6879 |
| 15 | 5943 | 40 | 6904 |
| 16 | 5978 | 41 | 6940 |
| 17 | 6008 | 42 | 6972 |
| 18 | 6041 | 43 | 7015 |
| 19 | 6072 | 44 | 37412302 |
| 20 | 6100 | 45 | 4708 |
| 21 | 6129 | 46 | 3253 |
| 22 | 6157 | 47 | 3288 |
| 23 | 6189 | 48 | 3308 |
| 24 | 6219 | 49 | 3337 |
| 25 | 6256 | 50 | 3374 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Pat.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept 14 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/100 dollars 1 4/100 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings
Pvt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Oct.*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13 1777

Appointed *March 1, 17*

Commissioned *March 1, 17*

Enlisted *March 1, 17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rueker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Pvt.

Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to the 12 Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Bucker's
Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Det. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

B | *1* | Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellinger

Prvt. { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *taken to the 1st Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 22 1777*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings
vt.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars & c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's, and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. C. ...

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Pvt.

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings
Par,

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Gd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings
Pot,

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

John Fillingim
{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778
Roll dated Mar 3, 1779

Appointed Mar 3, 1779
Commissioned Mar 3, 1779
Enlisted Mar 3, 1777
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Disent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copy.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Pot., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Campbell
{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John B. Camp

P. t. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John B. Camp

(545) Copy

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. Loran

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Inv Billings
Put

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Hucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. ...

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings
Pat.

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. C. Rucker

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings

Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellinger

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*97*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Bellinger

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John B. ...

Put, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John B. ...

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay b. 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Jacob Valentine's Company* in the 1st
Virg^a State Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Geo Gib-
son made out Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sept^r
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778

When Inlisted,

March, 1777

When free,

March, 1780

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Stonewall

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellinger

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

John Valentine

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg.
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec 1778

Date, *Dec* 17

Months, *Dec*

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *John*

Valentine

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

4 1/2

Valentine B.F.

(5457)

Copied

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service March

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellinger

Put

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke

March 6 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. C. Martin

(548)

Copyist

P

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings
Pvt.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Billings

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan + Feb, 1779 -
Date, *May 1*, 1779
Months, *1*

| | | | | |
|---|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| Sum Paid P. Month, | <i>6</i> | Dollars, | <i>60</i> | <i>90</i> ^{ths} |
| Whole am ^t of what is Paid, | <i>6</i> | Dollars, | <i>60</i> | <i>90</i> ^{ths} |
| Due Dead, | | Dol., | | <i>90</i> ^{ths} |
| Due Deserted, | | Dol., | | <i>90</i> ^{ths} |
| Due Prisoners, | | Dol., | | <i>90</i> ^{ths} |
| Due Absentees, | | Dol., | | <i>90</i> ^{ths} |
| Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll, | <i>6</i> | Dollars, | <i>30</i> | <i>90</i> ^{ths} |
| Whole am ^t of what is Received, | <i>6</i> | Dollars, | <i>60</i> | <i>90</i> ^{ths} |

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Billings

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *12 1/2* *Watkins B. J.*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings
Pot.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

Q

1-

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bullings

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Jan + Feb, 1779

Date, *May*, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Bullings

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *24* *Ed Walker*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bullinger

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a. in General

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bullinger
Pvt.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(848)

W. J. Bullinger

Copyist

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Met Apl & May, 1779.

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *6* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Billings

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

21

W. H. Kins B. F.

(545i)

Copyright

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings

Pvt.

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smith's Bluff

June 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. B. C. M. A.

S

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings

Put

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billins

Pat. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Smith's
Clove July 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings
Put

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellinger
Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Rammapoan*
Aug, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Freshkill*

July 27

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

John Billings
Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779
Roll dated *Camp Smith*
Glouce Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sellings

Put

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July & Aug. 1779
Date, *Nov 20*, 1779

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *18* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *18* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John T. Billings

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s. and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

31

A. G. Walker

545i)

Copyright

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings

Part, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothschan
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Committed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wn

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. C. Mear

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellinger

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings
Put,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 1779

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment - Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Omit in July on
act. being sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Billings
Priv

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *23 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Counted in July on
acc being sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. Johnson

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings
Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia

Dec 17, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bellings

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov 1779

Date, *Jan 21* 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *48* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *48* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Bellings

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *38 1/2*

W B Melkus

5451)

Copied

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg*
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mar & Apr 1780

Date, *Aug 26*, 17

Months, *6*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *100* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *100* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Billings

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *48 1/2*

John McKus

B. | 1

Y^a State Recd.

John Billings
1st Virginia State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Genl Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F (return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 1 50 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of records:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Billings

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, *Aug 27*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Billings

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

54

D. F. Perkins

(54A)

Copied

149
Billins, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Billings, John

150
Sird Richard

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35902755 | 26 |
| 2 | 2801 | 27 |
| 3 | 2868 | 28 |
| 4 | 2926 | 29 |
| 5 | 2984 | 30 |
| 6 | 3037 | 31 |
| 7 | 3081 | 32 |
| 8 | 3129 | 33 |
| 9 | 3187 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Bird

Private, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 14 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Harper

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Bird

1st { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dis

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richd Bird

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Camp-
bell's Company.

Gibson

(543)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Bird

priv, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Meriwether

(545)

Copied

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Richard Bird

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Bird

1st { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Richd. Bird

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Harrison
(545r) Copyist.

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Richard Bird

priv { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richd Bird

priv. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

151
Sird Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35894214 | 26 | 35906944 |
| 2 | 4268 | 27 | 2576 |
| 3 | 4321 | 28 | 7612 |
| 4 | 4374 | 29 | 37412830 |
| 5 | 4424 | 30 | 2474 |
| 6 | 5185 | 31 | 4283 |
| 7 | 4470 | 32 | 3256 |
| 8 | 4507 | 33 | 2858 |
| 9 | 4544 | 34 | 3379 |
| 10 | 454 | 35 | 3292 |
| 11 | 4603 | 36 | 3035 |
| 12 | 4606 | 37 | 3353 |
| 13 | 4606 | 38 | 5033 |
| 14 | 4689 | 39 | 07670 |
| 15 | 4756 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4744 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4773 | 42 | |
| 18 | 4803 | 43 | |
| 19 | 906445 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6476 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6511 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6545 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6579 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6612 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6645 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Bird

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

109

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive*, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Regiment of the Troops of the
State of Virginia commanded by
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird.

Priv { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. G. J.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird

Privt

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Gulager

Thos Bird

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of _____

Dec 17 *78*

Date, _____, 17

Months, _____

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks: *as bears on this roll in a receipt
Thos Birds pay brought from No. 2.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *72a*

Walter B. F.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Dec* 1778
Mch 12 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *Thomas*

Bird added at No. 8.

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *2*

Walter J. F.

(545)

Copyist

13

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird.

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. J.

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Bird

Privt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug¹* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Pulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird

Privt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird.

(Private) Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Private { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Birde

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains,*
Sept 10, 1778

Time of Enlistment, *March*, 1777

Time to Serve, *to March*, 1780

Duty they or on &c *Waggoner in Camp*

Remarks:

Storrell

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. A. G. E. T.

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

67 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird

Brown's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Balances due ye Absentees, Dead, Deserters
&c of the First Virg^a State Regiment, for the
Months of Oct^r & Novem^r 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

W^dated

, 17

Thos Bird (Brown's Comp^y)

13th Nov^r

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Stattell

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Date, *May 1*, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Bird

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *24*

545i)

Copyist

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird
Capt.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan and Feb, 1779
Date, *May 1*, 1779
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks

Page *10*

Wickens J. F.

(545)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Loran

(1548)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Privt { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. L.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1779, Jan.*

Feb. March and Apl. 1780

Date, *Dec 27*, 17

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Tho^s X Bird

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

48 1/2

J. F. McKim

6451)

Copyist.

B

Va.
State Regt

Thomas Bird
1st Virga State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B - 1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mch, Apl and May, 1779.

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Tho Bird

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

21

Walters B F

54(1)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. C. Cramer

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird

Pvt

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird

Dr

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March* 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by*
leave Colo. Brent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Thos Bird

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wt

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue Oct
May 79 on act being
a Prisoner & joined in
October 79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird
 Capt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 64 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Out from May on
 a f being a prisoner &
 joined in October

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

The Bird

Put { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's below*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 1 May*

79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Thomas

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thorn & Bird

Put,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, *7*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *81* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *81* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos Bird

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

39

T. J. Wilkins

(545)

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bird

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, *Aug 27*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll; } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Tho^s X Bird

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

54

B. B. Melius

5451)

Copy sent.

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bird.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

152
Birde, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bird, Thomas

153
Blackey, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackey, John

154
Blackeye, John
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakey, John

155
Blackley, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakey, John

155-a
Blaker, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayley, James

186
Blake, Daniel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3744647 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8662 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Daniel Blake

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb. Mch. and. Apl, 1780

Date, *Sept 11, 1780*

Months, *2¹¹*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, *68* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,) Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *22* Dollars, *68* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel Blake

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page

50

Charles Russell

545i)

Copy

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Blake

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June and July, 1780

Date, *Sept 11*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel Blake

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *53*

T. F. Watkins

(545i)

Copyist.

157
Stakey John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35901666 | 26 | 35902575 |
| 2 | 1619 | 27 | 2595 |
| 3 | 1724 | 28 | 2617 |
| 4 | 1782 | 29 | 2640 |
| 5 | 1840 | 30 | 2663 |
| 6 | 1898 | 31 | 2680 |
| 7 | 1955 | 32 | 37415093 |
| 8 | 2013 | 33 | 2659 |
| 9 | 2093 | 34 | 2677 |
| 10 | 2131 | 35 | 2685 |
| 11 | 2178 | 36 | 2711 |
| 12 | 2215 | 37 | 2736 |
| 13 | 2249 | 38 | 2760 |
| 14 | 2279 | 39 | 2785 |
| 15 | 2307 | 40 | 29162120 |
| 16 | 2335 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2364 | 42 | |
| 18 | 2421 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2443 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2479 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2461 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2487 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2513 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2533 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2553 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blackey

Pvt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴/₁₂ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blackey

Priv., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Fredricks
Town and*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakely

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beckley

Rot. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 2 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blackey

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blackey

Prvt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. L. ...

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blackley

Prof

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date,

Dec 17 78

Months,

Mar 12 1779

Sum Paid P. Month,

5 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

5 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

5 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

5 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Lee

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

Wilkins B F

54507

Copyright

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blaker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 17 *78*.
Mch 12, 17 *79*.
Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *1* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *1* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *1* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *John*

Blaker

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *6*

Hickins D. F.

5431

Copyist.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blackeye

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bleahey

Put, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Muster 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Thomas

(543)

Captain

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bluckey

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Beckner

Put, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to April 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blackeye

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakeye

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's; Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Priv

Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Mariwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Blaney

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in August on
acct of being Sick Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Titler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of men in Cap' Tho' Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^a
S. Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of enlistment,

1 March, 1777.

3 years,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Blakey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on the 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Blakey

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Corporal

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John A. Key

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779

Date, *Nov 11*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John A. Key

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's. Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *302* *B. F. Wilkins*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakely

Cos. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Blakey

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

7

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *52* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Blakey

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

38

T. B. Wilkins

545i)

Copied

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

March April and May, 1779

Date, *July 21*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Blakey

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *20*

Wilkins B. F.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Blakey

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sutler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Blakey

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment

Ins Blakey

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler



1

Virginia
State Regiment.*John La Key*Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date, *Jan + Feb*, 1779
Nov 9, 1779Months, *2*Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is
Received, *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John (Arm)

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *14**William B. F.*

(5451)

Copied

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Blakey

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

(545)

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bayley

Copied

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson. *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Listed with John Bayley 4*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Titler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Blakey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Dec 7th

Endorsement shown Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakey

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed 7th Decem.

X

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Blakely

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr 1780

Date, *17*

Months, *15*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, *25* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *48*

6450)

W. M. Williams
Copyist

P | *1* | *1* | *1*

John Blakey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Wm Hawter*

Time *Jan 27*, 178*3*

Sum *L 55. S. 14 D. 5.*

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page

16

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

158
Blakeye, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakey, John

159
Stand, George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35899169 | 26 |
| 2 | 9223 | 27 |
| 3 | 9278 | 28 |
| 4 | 9331 | 29 |
| 5 | 9380 | 30 |
| 6 | 9467 | 31 |
| 7 | 9423 | 32 |
| 8 | 9516 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

George Blair

(1777) { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 14 to 15*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Blair

George Bland

P4, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Classical, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 672.20 Case

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Cover

C. B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Bland

C. B. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1777

569

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Hand

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Bland

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Bland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Tracy
Copyist.

George Bland

CD { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amj

C. D.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

George E. Hand

Pl.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *four months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. D.
Capt.

160
Blandon, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blandon, Joseph

161
Bleakey, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakey, John

162
Blondon Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35896536 | 26 |
| 2 | 6596 | 27 |
| 3 | 6643 | 28 |
| 4 | 6686 | 29 |
| 5 | 6715 | 30 |
| 6 | 6754 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joseph Blandon

Pr

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan



—

Joseph Blandon

Pr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct

1777

, 17.

, 17

17

67/2 Dec

7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

673 *holms*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Blonden

Pri. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ralph Bland

Enl. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Blonden

Enl, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Jones

Pos *Blondson*

For { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

163
Boarham, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burham, Thomas

✓ 164
Soulstone Jesse

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------|----|
| 1 3590 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Boilstone
Pvt.

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to Oct 11, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴/₇ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 1. Was

not considered as deserting because of my being absent

St. Holt not having proper state of my camp
Signed W. Payne Jr.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(p4b)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

165
Boling, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bollen, Thomas

x 166
Tollen, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35904882 | 26 |
| 2 | 4916 | 27 |
| 3 | 4948 | 28 |
| 4 | 4951 | 29 |
| 5 | 37407674 | 30 |
| 6 | 14254 | 31 |
| 7 | 4258 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Va.
State Regt.

Thomas Bolling
1st Virga State

Appears on a

Return

of, (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F (return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Dollen

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

Revolutionary War.

for the months of

Jan & Feb 17

Date,

17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *20* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

242

Paul D. Walker

5461

Copy

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Polin

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company.*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date,

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Prisoners,

Due Absentees,

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

Dec, 1778, Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Mich 12, 1779, Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

6 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

6 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

7

Wilkins B. F.

5450

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Poling

Sgt { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Fullerton

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bollen

Agt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Thomas

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Ballen

Agt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jamerson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Bollin

Agt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

167
Bollin, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bollen, Thomas

168
Sonny Alexander

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35902746 | 26 |
| 2 | 2809 | 27 |
| 3 | 2863 | 28 |
| 4 | 2921 | 29 |
| 5 | 2979 | 30 |
| 6 | 3032 | 31 |
| 7 | 3124 | 32 |
| 8 | 3150 | 33 |
| 9 | 3227 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Olley Bonny
Inf.

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14* to *Oct 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Meriwether's Co.
for

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3* *Ar 2*

Time of service *22* *(30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3* *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2 m. House*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Edw. M. House

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alex^r. Bonny

Pr^t

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly at Buckingham
School house

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Camp-
bell's Company.

Tattersall

(543)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alexander Boring

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21st 1777, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alexander Boring

Int { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alexander Boring

for { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 to Charles*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alexander Bonny

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12th, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ¹/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Capt.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alfred Bonny

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

[Signature]

(645)

Copied.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alexander Boney
Jr.

{ Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Wm. M. M.

169
Borns, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes, John

✓ 170
Boswell, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35896514 | 26 |
| 2 | 6561 | 27 |
| 3 | 6608 | 28 |
| 4 | 6653 | 29 |
| 5 | 6695 | 30 |
| 6 | 6754 | 31 |
| 7 | 6785 | 32 |
| 8 | 6805 | 33 |
| 9 | 6839 | 34 |
| 10 | 6872 | 35 |
| 11 | 6926 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

REV. WAR. / Va State
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Boswell, John

(Name.)

1 Va State Regt

(Rank and Organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 2720113 Perwich

1240

12-30-15

Johnson
M.S.

No return on G.F. of

va
M.S.

(Attach this end.)

pgs
741
m
Dec. 31, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Landon C. Bell,
The Peruna Building,
Columbus, Ohio.

The records show that John Boswell served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Gibson. His name first appears on the pay roll of the company covering the period from September 15, to October 1, 1777, and last appears on the pay roll for July, 1778. No further record of him has been found.

No record has been found of the service of any other man of this name in any Virginia organization in service in the War of the Revolution, and nothing has been found of record to show whether or not he was identical with the Colonel John Boswell referred to within.

H. J. W. C.
The Adjutant General.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Boswell

Sgt

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Boswell

Sgt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

John Boswell
Sgt { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*97*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *8 dollars*
Time of service *10 months*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *8 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.
Comptrolr

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Bowell

Sargent

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 inclusive to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17.

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service: 16 days

Whole-time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 19/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Morgan
Campbell

Canisius

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Boswell

Sgt { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Boswell

1st

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Roswell

Sgt { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Sgt Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *11 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Boswell

Sgt { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Boswell

Sgt

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Morgan
Corporal

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Daniel

S. K.

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Joswell Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35905326 | 26 | 35906192 |
| 2 | 5273 | 27 | 6233 |
| 3 | 5432 | 28 | 6261 |
| 4 | 5380 | 29 | 6281 |
| 5 | 5484 | 30 | 6308 |
| 6 | 5536 | 31 | 6330 |
| 7 | 5591 | 32 | 6358 |
| 8 | 5640 | 33 | 6381 |
| 9 | 5690 | 34 | 6409 |
| 10 | 5738 | 35 | 6433 |
| 11 | 5785 | 36 | 6467 |
| 12 | 7041 | 37 | 6499 |
| 13 | 5827 | 38 | 6533 |
| 14 | 5855 | 39 | 6566 |
| 15 | 5888 | 40 | 6600 |
| 16 | 5920 | 41 | 6632 |
| 17 | 5951 | 42 | 6665 |
| 18 | 5976 | 43 | 6691 |
| 19 | 6007 | 44 | 6722 |
| 20 | 6031 | 45 | 6753 |
| 21 | 6057 | 46 | 6784 |
| 22 | 6081 | 47 | 6814 |
| 23 | 6108 | 48 | 6845 |
| 24 | 6135 | 49 | 6876 |
| 25 | 6159 | 50 | 6906 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Boswell

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 12, 1777

Roll dated Nov 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(548)

Copyist:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Boswell

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mch, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Robt Boswell

Cor

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Gd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Co Boswell

Plt { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col, George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt. Powell

Pvt. (Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service month 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars 3 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Wm. Payne

Q

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Roswell

Priv (Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars 2 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Put

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars = 2 S. Virginia Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(645)

J. A. Gibson

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt. Boswell

Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dalls*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

L. J. Ewell

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Cha^s Ewell's Company* 1st V. S. Reg^t
Commanded by Col^o George Gibson now in the
Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778.

Time of Inlistm^t, March, 1777.

Years, 3 years

Remarks: Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

J. C. Ewell

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Priv. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Roswell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct and Nov, 1779

Date,

17

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert X Roswell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

38 1/2

T. P. Wilkins

(5451)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Pos { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

@ A Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Boswell

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

CA Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Put { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Part

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrooke
March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Baswell

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct - , 1778

Roll dated

middlebrook

Dec 24 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Bozwell

Pvt

{ Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Pot., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Boswell

For { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Brunswick Landing*
July 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Col. J. H. M.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll-

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Johnson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. Johnson

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Russell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date,

to

, 17

Months,

1

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Russell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s. and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

62

Wilkin B.F.

(545i)

Copy

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Priv

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Omitted September

Pay roll by being sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. [Signature]

(545)

Copyist

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Bozel[†]

Priv

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

(545)

Copyist

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Powell

Priv

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. J. Payne

Copyist

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Priv

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Dr. Johnson

Copyist

P

1

Virginia -
State Regiment.

Robert Poewell

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of
Foot commanded by Col. George
Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Powell

Pay

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Roswell

Pvt. { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Roswell

Put, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Roswell

Pvt, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Dasiwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, *Nov 18*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert & Dasiwell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *31*

5457

Copyist

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Powell

Int

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

T. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Powell

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount 11 ¹/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. Johnson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert N. Boswell

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,

L. Johnson

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Dossell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April and May, 1779

Date, *3*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Dossell

Attest,

W Broadbent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *202*

Wilkins B. F.

545i)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Roswell

Priv.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Priv,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. J. Payne

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Powell

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

B 1

-1-

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Baswell

Put

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Blount

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothapau

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Rammagan
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Priv., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Pat, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia
Dec 17, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Boswell

Pos. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Smiths
Clove July 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Priv. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith
leave Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Baswell

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Branch

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Baswell

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Put,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Part

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Boswell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Boswell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

23

Paul A. McKim

(545r)

Original

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Powell

Put,

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

P

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Powell

Pvt.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

18

1

Va. State Regt.

Robert Boswell
1st Virga State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not stated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of records:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

R

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Robert Boswell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date, *Jan 24*, 1781

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robt X Boswell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

48 1/2

J. E. Welles

545i.)

Copyist.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Robert Daswell

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, *July 24*, 1781

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robt x Daswell

Attest,

Remarks:

Q

1

Adopt

Robert Powell
Soldier

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Lewis Ford

Time May 8, 1783.

Sum £ 84 C. 1 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copy

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Roswell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered
by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

172
Bowers, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowers, James

X

173

Sowers James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35896810 | 26 |
| 2 | 6843 | 27 |
| 3 | 6875 | 28 |
| 4 | 6910 | 29 |
| 5 | 6942 | 30 |
| 6 | 6964 | 31 |
| 7 | 6985 | 32 |
| 8 | 7013 | 33 |
| 9 | 7041 | 34 |
| 10 | 7066 | 35 |
| 11 | 7091 | 36 |
| 12 | 7115 | 37 |
| 13 | 7139 | 38 |
| 14 | 7162 | 39 |
| 15 | 7185 | 40 |
| 16 | 7207 | 41 |
| 17 | 7230 | 42 |
| 18 | 7253 | 43 |
| 19 | 37414868 | 44 |
| 20 | 3055 | 45 |
| 21 | 3082 | 46 |
| 22 | 3109 | 47 |
| 23 | 3137 | 48 |
| 24 | 3159 | 49 |
| 25 | 3183 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

James Rivers

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Dec 17
Date, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } 7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,

Whole am^t of what is } 7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, James

Rivers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 3 1/2 Warkins G F

James B. Crump

Co. B { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Crump

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowers

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Return

of Cap' Abner Crump's Company first Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col' George
Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778

Date of Inlistment,

17

Expiration of Service,

1 March, 1780

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

6

Doorne

(548d)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowers

Corpl

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 17 78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowles

Co. B { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B | *I* | **Virginia
State Regiment.**

James B. ^x

Co. B. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, April 17, 1978.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17.

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month 77⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service, -----

Subsistence -----

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Morgan

(545) Christ

(545) *Chenopodium*

(545) *Chenopodium*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowles

Capt

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowers

Corpl { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

Morgan

J

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Powers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec. 1779, Jan.*
Feb. Mch and Apl. 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90th

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *100* Dollars, 90th

Due Dead, Dol., 90th

Due Deserted, Dol., 90th

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90th

Due Absentees, Dol., 90th

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90th

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *472*

B. F. Wilkins

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowers

Corpl { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Comd.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Powers

Sgt

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Powers

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Brown

Sergeant

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

7

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Powers

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date, *Jan & Feb*, 17 *79*
March, 17 *79*
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Powers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

112

Wm. Russell

5450

Depot

B | *I* | Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowie

Capt (Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
(Clerk)

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowen

Sgt

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

03

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James B. ...

Sgt

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

15 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Captain

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

March April May 1779
Date, *July 19*, 1779
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *27* Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *27* Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Bowers

Attest,

Remarks: *one month Corp. & Serjt. due*

Page, *19*

WALKERS B. F.

(5451)

Copyist

12 | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowen

Lt } Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Brown

Sgt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Powers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virgⁿ
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

June July and Aug. 1779

Date, *Nov 4, 1779*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *34* Dollars, *60* *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *34* Dollars, *60* *90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Powers

Attest,

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bowler

Sgt, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 4.65 dollars*

Amount *14.65 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Bowler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gas Bowers

Sgt, { Captain Abner Crump's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

Sept 6 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullerton

General Brace

291 { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 cents per month

Amount 20 cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George D.
(545) Copies

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Powers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept. Oct. Nov. 1779

Date, *Dec 24, 1779*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, _____ Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum-rec^d for Pay & Sub-*20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*
sistance as P. Pay roll, {

Whole am^t of what is } *60* Dollars, *90^{ths}*
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Powers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *37 1/2* *B. McKus*

E *I* *Virginia*
State Regiment.

James Brown
Co. A Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 174
Powers William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33903860 | 24 |
| 2 | 3816 | 25 |
| 3 | 3949 | 26 |
| 4 | 3915 | 27 |
| 5 | 3992 | 28 |
| 6 | 4038 | 29 |
| 7 | 40 | 30 |
| 8 | 37414995 | 31 |
| 9 | | 32 |
| 10 | | 33 |
| 11 | | 34 |
| 12 | | 35 |
| 13 | | 36 |
| 14 | | 37 |
| 15 | | 38 |
| 16 | | 39 |
| 17 | | 40 |
| 18 | | 41 |
| 19 | | 42 |
| 20 | | 43 |
| 21 | | 44 |
| 22 | | 45 |
| 23 | | 46 |
| 24 | | 47 |
| 25 | | 48 |
| 26 | | 49 |
| 27 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Am Bowers

Port, { Captain John Nicholas Co. in the
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1st to 30 both incl*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Salmon

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm

Gowers

Put, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Oct 2, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. L. Kraft

Appint.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Powers

Capt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

P
Powers

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bowers

For { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mastered to Nov 2, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. L. Knappe

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bowles

Priv, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased. Sick at
Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Myer

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bowers

Prx, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.
George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

[Signature]

Approved.

B 1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Am

Bo

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't. com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 17 78*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bowers
Privt, Nicholas's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March

1778

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^r,

Remaining,

L 4 - -

D^r,

13

90th

30

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Scottell

(645i)

Copyist

✓ 175
Boyd, James
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37413032 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

James Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, *Aug 27, 1780*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sam^l X Boyd

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

54

D. F. Wilkins

(545)

Copy

176

Boyd, Samuel
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| <i>1374 / 338</i> | 26 |
| <i>3033</i> | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780

Date, *Dec 27*, 1779

Months, *26*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *14* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Samuel X Boyd

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *48 1/2*

Wm. McKim

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam^l Boyd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^h
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July 17 80
Date, *Aug 27* 17 80
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sam^l Boyd

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

Page

54

D. F. Watkins

(545i)

Copyist

17th State
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Boyd, Samuel
(Name.)

W. or Se
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Samuel Boyd appears without rank on a Pay roll of Capt. Mentor Brown Co 17th State regt for May June and July 1782

No other record
not correct ^{as cards are}

345
3-3-16

Johnson
J.N.J.
An R. reports none found in S.C.

54

March 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. H. Johnson,
Sentinel, Oklahoma.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Boyd served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Windsor Brown's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment. His name appears on a pay roll covering the months of May, June and July, 1780, without special remark relative to him. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name Samuel Boyd been found on the rolls of any organization of South Carolina troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of records of the Revolutionary War on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the subject of inquiry can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond; the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The postage stamps received with this letter are returned herewith.

H. J. C. C.
The Adjutant General.

Form No. 121-A. G. O.

Ed. Jan. 20-16-200,000.

Ed. July 15-15-10,000.

3

176-a
Bozel, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boswell, Robert

176-
Bozwell, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozwell, Robert

X 177
Dragg John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35901679 | 26 | 35902552 |
| 2 | 1610 | 27 | 2574 |
| 3 | 1737 | 28 | 2594 |
| 4 | 1795 | 29 | 2616 |
| 5 | 1853 | 30 | 2639 |
| 6 | 1911 | 31 | 2662 |
| 7 | 1968 | 32 | 2685 |
| 8 | 2028 | 33 | 37415084 |
| 9 | 2055 | 34 | 2686 |
| 10 | 2107 | 35 | 2658 |
| 11 | 2135 | 36 | 2710 |
| 12 | 2182 | 37 | 2735 |
| 13 | 2218 | 38 | 2759 |
| 14 | 2251 | 39 | 2783 |
| 15 | 2295 | 40 | 3621 |
| 16 | 2303 | 41 | 07615 |
| 17 | 2330 | 42 | |
| 18 | 2359 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2387 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2410 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2435 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2460 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2486 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2512 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2532 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg
Put,

(Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken Oct 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

(Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. O. Mearns

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg
Priv.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson, *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Imo Bragg

Prof { Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Moriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Pvt.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Titler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Pvt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service, 16 dollars

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 3 $\frac{4}{12}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson
for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 16, 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
istead's Company.

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg
Put,

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

B

1

Virginia.
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

List

of men in Cap^t Tho^s Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^a.
S. Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of enlistment, *1 March*, 1777.

3 years,

3 years

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

12

(545m)

S. C. C. C. C.

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg
Capt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

(548)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg
Pvt., {

Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Roll*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Thomas

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Dragg

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date,

Mich 12, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John torn

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

6

Wilkins B. F.

545i)

Copyist.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Bragg

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's, and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

Sittles

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Compt. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sutler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragge

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sitler

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Dragg

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay-Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mch + Apr 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 17 Dollars, 30. 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 86 Dollars, 60. 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page 48

545i)

Copied.

B

Va
State Regt.

John Bragg
1st Virginia State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

50 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of records:

25

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Bragg

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ins Bragg

Cos'l.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mich Apl + May 1779

Date, *July 21* 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Bragg

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *20*

Watkins B F

6451)

Copyist

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Jan and Feb, 1779.

Date, *Nov 9*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively.

John (torn)

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

54511

Walter D. F.

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July and Aug., 1779.

Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Bragg

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *30 1/2* *J. F. Watkins*

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Bragg

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

Aspirant

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amount

12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Stiles

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Bragg

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittles

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

John Bragg

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Bragg

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Endorsement shows Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date,

, 17

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month,

17

Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

52

Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

{

17

Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

{

52

Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John X. Bragg

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

38

Bragg

5451

Copyist.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Dragg

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 17 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 52 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

522

D. F. Watkins

(545)

Copyist.

18
Pragg William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35895208 | 26 | 35896268 |
| 2 | 5270 | 27 | 6293 |
| 3 | 5330 | 28 | 6317 |
| 4 | 5391 | 29 | 6340 |
| 5 | 5452 | 30 | 6372 |
| 6 | 5514 | 31 | 6398 |
| 7 | 5574 | 32 | 6413 |
| 8 | 5636 | 33 | 6440 |
| 9 | 5692 | 34 | 6463 |
| 10 | 5749 | 35 | 37412509 |
| 11 | 5806 | 36 | 4691 |
| 12 | 6484 | 37 | 4720 |
| 13 | 5852 | 38 | 4754 |
| 14 | 5898 | 39 | 4773 |
| 15 | 5933 | 40 | 4796 |
| 16 | 5965 | 41 | 4676 |
| 17 | 5998 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6031 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6065 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6107 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6136 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6164 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6197 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6226 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6239 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Pvt. { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Capt

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to the 1st Dec, 1777*

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Por

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dalls & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. Bluman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Pvt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to 30 incl.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 ducats*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 7/2 ducats & 1 1/2 Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Pat { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Let's Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Camp
Copyist

H-121 Bregg
Pat-, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *taken to the 12 Oct. 1777*
Roll dated *Oct-13 1777*

Appointed *17*
Commissioned *17*
Enlisted *March 17*
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Priv.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Bucker's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt^a Jacob Valentine's Company* in the 1st
Virg^a State Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Geo Gib-
son made out Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sept^r
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 1, 1777.

When free,

March, 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Hotwell

(555)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Pvt.

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

C. G. Rucker
Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Wm Bragg

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

(545)

T. B. Rucker
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Dragg

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, *Nov*, 17

Months, *Nov*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *William*

Dragg

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page *412* *Watkins B. J.*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Priv.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

William Bragg

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Dr. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's; Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

Wm Bragg

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties with Col. Morgan

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
 pany.

T. Brian

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg
Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded in June*
P. Roll

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's, and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Win Bragg

Pat., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. H. Mann

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Roll endorsed as of
March, 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Pvt.; { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Bragg

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. L. L.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg
Priv.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Capt.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Pvt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June + Feb, 1779.

Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Bragg

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *122*

Watkins B. F.

5451)

Copyist.

J

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Dragg

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb Mch and Apl, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *11* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *50 1/2* *D. F. Wilkins*

(5461)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Put; { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Pvt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Luman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Pvt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Dragg

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, *Jan*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Dragg

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

41

W. M. McKim

6451

Copied

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm B Page

Pat. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Polman

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Late Valentine's, now Rucker's, Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Bragg

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

36

J. F. Walker

6454

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bragg

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

(545)

Copied

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

W. L. Mearns

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mc'h Apl's May, 1779

Date, *Aug 22*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm + Bragg

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

179
Bragge, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragg, John

180
Breadlove, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breadlove, William B

181
Bredlove, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bredlove, William B

182
Breedlove, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breedlove, William B

185
Freedlove, William S.

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35903848 | 26 | 35904773 |
| 2 | 3804 | 27 | 4844 |
| 3 | 3937 | 28 | 4877 |
| 4 | 3892 | 29 | 4903 |
| 5 | 3981 | 30 | 4936 |
| 6 | 4022 | 31 | 4959 |
| 7 | 4063 | 32 | 4992 |
| 8 | 4105 | 33 | 5025 |
| 9 | 4146 | 34 | 5058 |
| 10 | 4187 | 35 | 5091 |
| 11 | 4230 | 36 | 5125 |
| 12 | 4267 | 37 | 5153 |
| 13 | 4300 | 38 | 5207 |
| 14 | 4341 | 39 | 5234 |
| 15 | 4373 | 40 | 37407676 |
| 16 | 4405 | 41 | 15113 |
| 17 | 4440 | 42 | 4275 |
| 18 | 4474 | 43 | 4308 |
| 19 | 4511 | 44 | 4332 |
| 20 | 4548 | 45 | 3044 |
| 21 | 4583 | 46 | 4366 |
| 22 | 4619 | 47 | 4417 |
| 23 | 4654 | 48 | 4442 |
| 24 | 4706 | 49 | 4832 |
| 25 | 4739 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Willm Breedlove

Co. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

H. D. Krafft

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breedlove

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

H. H. Kraft

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breadloves

Pos

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. D. Knap

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. B. Bridgman

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 *78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Pvt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both incl, 1777*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 4/72 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

William

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breedlove

Oct

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ dolls & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tatman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breedlove

Co. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breedlove

Co. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.
George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patton

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bredlove

Pri

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Felt's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm

Bridlowe

Pvt

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bredlove

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Feb 1*, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Opm

Bredlove

Pr { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Bredlove
Pri, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

April 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Present* ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm B. Bredlove

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mustered to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm B. Burdove

Pre { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Copied.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Breedlove

He, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Clerk.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Pr, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fresh kill Hoapl

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

P

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Will B. Breedlove

Px

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William B. Breedlove

Pt.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Harrison

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *x* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Dec, 17 *78*.

Date, *x*, 17

Months, *x*

Sum Paid P. Month, *x* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *William*

Breadlove

Attest,

Remarks: *x John*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *7/20* *Nicholas B. F.*

5451)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Prst

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Pvt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. L. L. L.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breedlove

Ex

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Pt

{ Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Wm Breedlove

Prst

{ Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patten

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Int

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Wm Breedlove

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Nicholas' Co., Col. George Gibson's
Reg't of Virginia State Troops for the extra
month's pay given by Congress. None in-
cluded but what were here or come in since the
29 of December, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

(5451)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^a
State Regiment commanded by Col^o Gibson
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778

Term of Inlistment,

3y^s from Dec, 1776

Remarks:

Number of records:

13

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Pr { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 31 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

[Signature]

Captain.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Capt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John M. Holt's Company.

Cotton

Copied.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breedlove

Pvt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breadlove

Prst, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt
Apprnt.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm B. Creedlove

Oct, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William B. Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, , 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William B. Breadlove

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *40*

T. B. Williams

545r)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Co. X, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⁶⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11²⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William B Breedlove

Pt

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Bred Love

Cpt

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

[Signature]

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by, Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

June July and Aug : 1779.

Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William & Breadlove

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *3 1/2* *T. B. Wilkins*

(545r)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April May, 1779

Date, *Aug 9*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William X Breadlove

Attest, *John H. Holt Capt*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *20* *B. F. Wilkins*

545e)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Priv

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Prst

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm B Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Date, *1 May*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm B Breadlove

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

23

Ans Wheeler

6456)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Breedlove

Pt.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Anderson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Breedlove

Prvt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Apprnt.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Breedlove

Priv

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Cominencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Wm. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm B Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, *Aug 17*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm B. X Breadlove

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

54

B. F. Williams

(545i)

Copyist

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chm Breadlove

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Officers & Soldiers of Col^o Gibson's Regi-
ment that has had Certificates from me at Sun-
dry times for their wages due them in (*list torn*)
Reg^t with the time they rec^d wages from C.
Russell L^t & P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Date, _____, 17

Remarks : _____

Page *90 1/2* *J. F. Wilkins*

(643i)

Copyist

13

1

Va.
State Regt.

Wm B Bredlove
1st Virga State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

184
Brennaugh, Henry

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bronough, Henry

182 a

Brester Saunders

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bristol Saunders

185
Brent, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also 2 Va State Regiment

186
Brett, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brett, John

187
Brian, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruant, John

188
Bryan, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, Thomas

x 189
Grant John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

BOARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|------|-------|----|------|------|
| 1 | 3590 | 2714 | 2 | 3741 | 2939 |
| 2 | | 2775 | 3 | | 2972 |
| 3 | | 2834 | 4 | | 3004 |
| 4 | | 2892 | 5 | | 4487 |
| 5 | | 2950 | 6 | | |
| 6 | | 3004 | 7 | | |
| 7 | | 3054 | 8 | | |
| 8 | | 3097 | 9 | | |
| 9 | | 3166 | 10 | | |
| 10 | | 3220 | 11 | | |
| 11 | | 3265 | 12 | | |
| 12 | | 3307 | 13 | | |
| 13 | | 3349 | 14 | | |
| 14 | 89 | 4875 | 15 | | |
| 15 | | 4904 | 16 | | |
| 16 | | 4935 | 17 | | |
| 17 | | 4966 | 18 | | |
| 18 | | 4998 | 19 | | |
| 19 | | 5030 | 20 | | |
| 20 | | 5063 | 21 | | |
| 21 | | 5094 | 22 | | |
| 22 | | 5126 | 23 | | |
| 23 | 3740 | 7643 | 24 | | |
| 24 | | 12875 | 25 | | |
| 25 | | 2907 | 26 | | |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bryant

Art, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

John Bryant
1st { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Robert [Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mr. Bryant
1st

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dis*

Time of service *1 mo (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Capt.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

John Bryant

priv, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hampton

(545)

Copies

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jo: Briant

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Sutton

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Briant

part, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service month (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copied

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brian

1st

{ Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Hampton

(545)

Copied

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brian

for

{ Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bryant

Appears with the rank of *pot* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Wm. Campbell

P

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Bryant
for

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Meriwether

(545)

Approved

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bryan
priv. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brian

for { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service month (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Approved

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Briant

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harmon

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brian

Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

En: Priout
Capt.

{ Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Briant

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of

March April & May, 1779

Date,

July 19, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Brian

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *17*

Wilkins B. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Priout
Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno. Bryant
Corpl.

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Briant
Corpl

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno. Briant
Capt.

{ Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *730 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 7 months prior*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *644 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Pay Roll from
1st Aug. 78 to 1st March 1879*

Guilager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Brown

Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1774.

Roll dated *Phila*

Dec 17, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Brown

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Briant

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov., 1779.

Date, *Dec 8*, 17

Months, *10*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *98* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *98* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Brian

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

35 1/2

Wm. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Briant

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr 1780

Date,

Aug 19, 1780

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *86* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *86* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Brian

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

43

B. B. McKim

(545c)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Priant
Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno. Brient

Capt.

{ Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Briant

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779

Date, *8*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Brian

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *272* *J. F. Wilkins*

B

1

Va. State Rept.

John Brian
1st Virg^a State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen^l Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P. C. Wines

Copyright.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brian

Appears with the rank of *Cork* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, *Aug 19*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *52* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Brian

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *53 1/2*

B. R. Russell

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Briant

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Shield's Company^{*} in the First Vir-
ginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^o George
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Time of Enlistm^t,

March

1777

Time to Serve,

to March

1780

Duty they or on,

On Furlow Virginia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

John

(555)

Copy

170
Briant Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|------|------|----|------|------|
| 1 | 3590 | 2758 | 26 | 3741 | 4607 |
| 2 | | 2813 | 27 | | 4639 |
| 3 | | 2873 | 28 | | 4474 |
| 4 | | 2930 | 29 | | |
| 5 | | 2988 | 30 | | |
| 6 | | 3041 | 31 | | |
| 7 | | 3082 | 32 | | |
| 8 | | 3132 | 33 | | |
| 9 | | 3174 | 34 | | |
| 10 | | 3213 | 35 | | |
| 11 | | 3255 | 36 | | |
| 12 | | 3297 | 37 | | |
| 13 | | 3337 | 38 | | |
| 14 | | 3379 | 39 | | |
| 15 | | 3414 | 40 | | |
| 16 | | 3577 | 41 | | |
| 17 | | 3608 | 42 | | |
| 18 | | 3645 | 43 | | |
| 19 | | 3674 | 44 | | |
| 20 | | 3700 | 45 | | |
| 21 | | 3727 | 46 | | |
| 22 | | 3754 | 47 | | |
| 23 | | 3777 | 48 | | |
| 24 | 3741 | 4545 | 49 | | |
| 25 | | 4584 | 50 | | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Th^o Bryant

priv, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 40 2/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

The Brian

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Bethlaham

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Meriwether

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Briant

Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Camp-
bell's Company.

Signature

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Grant

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Bryant

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryant

for, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's; Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryant

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson for the
extra month given by Congress. The whole
being present ye 29th December or joined
ye army since.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

(545i)

Harrison
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryant

priv, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Bryant

Captain

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas P. Meriwether

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Thomas P. Meriwether

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brian

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cpl*, 17/8

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James [Signature]

(545)

Captain

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryant

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service month (3 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Priant

fit, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hammer

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brant

put { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brian

for { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Dean

priv

{ Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Dean

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Brown

1st, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brian

1st

{ Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from
the 1st Nov 78 to 1 March
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Thomas

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Bryan

priv { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hansen

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryon

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mar Apr & May, 1779

Date, *Aug 9*, 17

Months, *7*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *46* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay-roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *46* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas X Bryon

Attest, *Churchill Gibbs*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *22 1/2* *B. Wilkins*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brown

1st { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

B | **1** | **Virginia**
State Regiment.

Thomas Brown

1st, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

0.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryan

1st,

{ Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 mo 4⁶⁰ dollars

Amount 11³⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Harrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryant

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July and Aug., 1779
Date, *Nov 16*, 1779
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas X Bryant

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *32 1/2*

(545i)

Appvd.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryant

Inf., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Harrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brown

Jul, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyst.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryan

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date,

May 19, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *66* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *16* Dollars, *66* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Hezekiah Bridgman Rec^d 19

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *40 1/2*

T. M. Williams

545i)

Copyist

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryant

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page 49¹/₂ *Am. B. H. H. H. H.*

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Bryant

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Shield's Company^t in the First Vir-
ginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^t George
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistm^t, *March*, 1777

Time to Serve, *to March*, 1780

Duty they or on, *camp*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's; and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Scott

191
Price, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35905322 | 26 |
| 2 | 5275 | 27 |
| 3 | 5422 | 28 |
| 4 | 5369 | 29 |
| 5 | 5473 | 30 |
| 6 | 5525 | 31 |
| 7 | 5580 | 32 |
| 8 | 5629 | 33 |
| 9 | 5679 | 34 |
| 10 | 5728 | 35 |
| 11 | 5819 | 36 |
| 12 | 5776 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ino Bruce
Put

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/72 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. H. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ino Brice

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Puer
Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars - 2 L Virginia Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno Bruce

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 12

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(548)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno Brice

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Hoopl

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Co Johnson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno. Bruce
Pay

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ino Bruce
Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Haft

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Co Johnson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ans Price

Part, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *3 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Howell's Company.

(545)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bruce

Pr { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y 1778

Roll dated

Feb'y 14

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Reading

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bruce

Priv. { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. J. James

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Price

Priv. { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bruce
Pos

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick ab

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

192
Bridgeman, Hezekiah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bridgman, Hezekiah

x

193

Bridgman Ezekiah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35900242 | 2 | 35901464 |
| 3 | 0294 | 21 | 1530 |
| 4 | 0374 | 22 | 3741493 |
| 5 | 0403 | 23 | 3988 |
| 6 | 0450 | 24 | 4038 |
| 7 | 1549 | 25 | 4088 |
| 8 | 0498 | 26 | 4138 |
| 9 | 0561 | 27 | 4608 |
| 10 | 0619 | 28 | 4180 |
| 11 | 0677 | 29 | 4245 |
| 12 | 0716 | 30 | |
| 13 | 0780 | 31 | |
| 14 | 0837 | 32 | |
| 15 | 0888 | 33 | |
| 16 | 0930 | 34 | |
| 17 | 0977 | 35 | |
| 18 | 1028 | 36 | |
| 19 | 1079 | 37 | |
| 20 | 1130 | 38 | |
| 21 | 1179 | 39 | |
| 22 | 1228 | 40 | |
| 23 | 1280 | 41 | |
| 24 | 1328 | 42 | |
| 25 | 1385 | 43 | |
| 26 | 1434 | 44 | |
| | | 45 | |
| | | 46 | |
| | | 47 | |
| | | 48 | |
| | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark:

V See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Virginia Bridgeman

Co. 4

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Alexandra Bridgman

Pt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Azekiah Bridgman

Plt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abiah Bridgman

Pl. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State
Troops from Virginia commanded
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 14 to Sept. 30, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40 dollars & 1/4 the currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hezekiah Friedman

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

March, April & May, 1778

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Hezekiah Friedman

Attest,

Remarks: ** Payments to P. & S. on reverse side
of this roll covers March, April & May 1779*

Page *15* *Walter D. F.*

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Neziah Bridgman

Pst- { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

~~Whole time of service~~

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hesiahiah Bridgman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Return

of The men in Cap^t William Hoffer's Company
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.
George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 8, 1778

Date of Inlistment, *1 March*, 1777

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Number of record:

7

Storrie

(548d)

Copyist

Hezekiah Bridgman
Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
—Company Pay Roll—

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaiah B. B. B. B.

Pit { Capt. William Haffler's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1785

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, *Nov 12*, 1779

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Hezekiah Bridgman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *1* *Wilkins D. F.*

Azekia Bridgman

Pf { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Bridgman

Prst. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *10*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enc 26

B | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Azekeia Brainerd

Pr; { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Azariah Bridgeman

P. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isiah Bridgman

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Bridgeman

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Brigham

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arch. Bridgman

Pr.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

B | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Uah Bridgman

Pt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time 1778, 17

Commencement of pay 1778, 17

To what time paid 1778, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B *I* Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Dickerson

C.A. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Math Bridgman

(R1-)

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service, 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 6 7/8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bridgman

Plt

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | L | Virginia
State Regiment.

Heretia Bridgman

Put; { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779

Date, *Nov 3*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Hezekiah + Bridgman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *26*

B. J. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Erastus Bridgman

Pr. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Bridgman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan & Feb 1779.

Date, _____, 17

Months, _____

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Hezekiah Bridgman

Attest,

Remarks: *7 Torn*

Page *8*

William B. F.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Brignan

Pr

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aeschiah Brackgrou
Pt. { **Capt. William Hoffer's Company,**
1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time *17*
Commencement of pay *17*
To what time paid *17*
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
Time of service *7 months*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath. Bridgman

Pi-

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia Bridgman

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Bridgman

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 1779*

Commencement of time *, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creek

f. O'Connell

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date,

Dec 21, 1779
3

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Hezekiah & Bridgman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *34*

B. B. Milkins

(545)

Copyist

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Bridgman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777

Date, *May 19*, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks: *X This name appears (over)*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page

40 1/2

T. B. McKiss

(545i)

Copyist

D

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Bridgman

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mch + Apr, 1780

Date, 17

Months, 24

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

Page

44

B. B. Watkins

(54.7)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathan Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Oct. 17th*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

194
Bridgman, Kiah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bridgman, Hezekiah

195

Bridgeman, Hezekiah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bridgman, Hezekiah

196
Brugman, Hezekiah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bridgman, Hezekiah

197
Bram, Joseph
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35901638 | 26 |
| 2 | 1579 | 27 |
| 3 | 1695 | 28 |
| 4 | 1753 | 29 |
| 5 | 1811 | 30 |
| 6 | 1869 | 31 |
| 7 | 1926 | 32 |
| 8 | 2038 | 33 |
| 9 | 1985 | 34 |
| 10 | 37414972 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Brim

Corpl, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Brum

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson
for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Jan 16*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
istead's Company.

Sitter

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Brum
Corpl

Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isiah Brum

Corpl

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Stated with Joseph Brum*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(645) *Captain*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Brum

Capt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. Brum

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Brun

Corpl. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. Brun

Copied

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isiah Brom

Corpl

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sutler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Josiah Brim

Corpl. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sutler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Is Bryman
Corpl, *Lee's* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct,

Remaining,

24.8

D^r,

14

90th

60

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Stottrell

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Brannon
Corporal { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 7 to Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

198
Brim, Josiah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brim, Joseph

✓ 199
Primm, Richard

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35896535 | 26 |
| 2 | 6577 | 27 |
| 3 | 6636 | 28 |
| 4 | 6685 | 29 |
| 5 | 6717 | 30 |
| 6 | 415016 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard B. Brown

Dr. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/12 Dra

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/12 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard B. ...

Tri

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 inclusive to Oct 11, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Richard Brimmer

Priv

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Captain

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Brum

Tri

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Decayed

Remarks:

Morgan

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Richard Crumm
Pvt., Crump's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 1778
Dead

Parts paid by proven acct'.

Remaining,

D.

90 the

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(b4)(b)(i)

Copyright

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard F. ...

For { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Properly

200
Grimm Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35896534 | 26 |
| 2 | 6576 | 27 |
| 3 | 6635 | 28 |
| 4 | 6684 | 29 |
| 5 | 6718 | 30 |
| 6 | 37415015 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brunner

Enl

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Drs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

37 | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas E. Ryan

Pr { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brimmer

Pri

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Captain

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Thomas Brown

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *32 1/2* dollars

Time of service *2 1/2* months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deceased 2 Jan*

Remarks:

Morgan
Comptrol.

Thomas Grimm

Li, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*97*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Crump
(7545) *Comdr*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Brumm
Cmt, Crumps Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March

1778

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^s,

Remaining,

£ 37 5 0

D^r,

10

90th

70

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Storrell

(546i)

Copyist.

201
Brion, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruant, John

202
Brian, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruant, Thomas

203

Briant, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briant, John

204
Brister, Saunders

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol, Saunders

205
Bristoe, Saunders

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol, Saunders

X

Bristol Saunders

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|------|------|----|------|------|
| 1 | 3589 | 4190 | 26 | 3589 | 5111 |
| 2 | | 4244 | 27 | | 5145 |
| 3 | | 4298 | 28 | 3741 | 2833 |
| 4 | | 4351 | 29 | | 2481 |
| 5 | | 4401 | 30 | | 2864 |
| 6 | | 5167 | 31 | | 2894 |
| 7 | | 4448 | 32 | | 2929 |
| 8 | | 4492 | 33 | | 2962 |
| 9 | | 4523 | 34 | | 2993 |
| 10 | | 4556 | 35 | 3911 | 3184 |
| 11 | | 4586 | 36 | | |
| 12 | | 4617 | 37 | | |
| 13 | | 4722 | 38 | | |
| 14 | | 4750 | 39 | | |
| 15 | | 4780 | 40 | | |
| 16 | | 4809 | 41 | | |
| 17 | | 4837 | 42 | | |
| 18 | | 4864 | 43 | | |
| 19 | | 4893 | 44 | | |
| 20 | | 4923 | 45 | | |
| 21 | | 4958 | 46 | | |
| 22 | | 4989 | 47 | | |
| 23 | | 5017 | 48 | | |
| 24 | | 5049 | 49 | | |
| 25 | | 5085 | 50 | | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Summers Bristol

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴⁰/₇₂ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Julager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Bristol

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gilager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Bristol

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Shaunders / Bristol

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders / Bristol

Bristol

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders / Pistoe

Pvt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Summers Bristol

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Regiment of the Troops of the
State of Virginia commanded by
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Bristol

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bristol

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment

Saunders Bristol

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Bristol

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Bristol

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 10, 1778

Time of Enlistment,

March, 1777

Time to Serve,

to March, 1780

Duty they or on &c,

sick in camp

Remarks:

Scottell

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders Bristol

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Sep' 78.*

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sunders Bristol

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlarged

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Summers / Trisler

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Brister

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date,

Dec, 1778

Mich 12, 1779

Months,

1

Sum Paid P. Month,

6 Dollars, 20 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Saunders Brister

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

2

Wilkins B. F.

(5456)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Bristow

Brevet { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co, in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Summers Bristol

1st

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook
March 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1779.

Summers

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders / Bristol

Privt Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Brister

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieuten~~ant~~
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of

Date, *Jan and Feb*, 1779.
May 1, 1779.
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

10

545r)

Wm Russell B.F.

Copyist

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders Bristoll

Privt

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chilager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bristol

Priv. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlarged

(645)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders / Brister

Privat Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17 79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders Bristor

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch. Apl and May, 1779.

Date, *3*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sanders Bristor

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

17 1/2

B. F. Williams

(5451)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders & Grist

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17 79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

; 17

To what time paid

; 17

Pay per month

62 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

62 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyin.

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders / Prister

Private Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders / Brister

Prst, { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Brister

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, *Oct 6*, 1780.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *28*

B. F. Watkins

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders Brister

But { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 643

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amnt. of pay and subsistence 1643 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gilloger

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders & Bister

Privt. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 14 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders Bristol

1st { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philada*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Right Arm*

Harrison

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sanders Bristol

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Sept. Oct + Nov, 1779.

Date, *May 3*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, --- Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, --- Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, --- Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, --- Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Saunders Bristol

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

36

J. P. McKinnis

5451)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saunders Trustor

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date, *17*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, — Dol., — 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, — Dol., — 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, — Dol., — 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, — Dol., — 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *46*

T. M. McKim

54517

Copyist

Copyist

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Summers Bristol

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Galages

207
Bristol, Saunders

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol, Saunders

208
Pritt, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35899588 | 26 | 35906939 |
| 2 | 9618 | 27 | 6971 |
| 3 | 9654 | 28 | 7607 |
| 4 | 9684 | 29 | 37407665 |
| 5 | 9713 | 30 | 3684 |
| 6 | 9743 | 31 | 3721 |
| 7 | 9774 | 32 | 3250 |
| 8 | 9808 | 33 | 3368 |
| 9 | 9842 | 34 | 3285 |
| 10 | 906438 | 35 | 3307 |
| 11 | 6472 | 36 | 3336 |
| 12 | 6504 | 37 | 3030 |
| 13 | 6538 | 38 | 5060 |
| 14 | 6571 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6605 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6638 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6671 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6693 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6724 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6755 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6786 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6816 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6847 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6878 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6908 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

John Burt

Capt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

6-320ccars

Time of service

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

62/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Respectfully,

2

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

B

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. H. H.
Capt.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burt

Ch

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pr { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Butt

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

67/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

67/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1771

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

John Brittl

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date,

, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *John*

Brittl

Attest,

Remarks: *x Torn*

Page

2

Thos Kime B.I.

5451

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pat., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrooke
March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. L. L.

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John D. Smith

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brett

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payno, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

Q

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Jan & Feb*, 1779
May, 1779
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Britt

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *24* *Paul Pelletier*

(545i)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brett

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Jan^{ary} and Feb^{ruary}, 1779.
Date, *May 1*, 1779.
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due^r Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Brett

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

10 1/2

Wilkins B. F.

(5456)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brett

Capt Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Co. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Smith

Put

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John Smith

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brett

Part

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

John Brett

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Buff

Priv

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John Buff

(545)

Copyist.

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brett

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779.

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Brett

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

B3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pat, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's

Grove July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brutt

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. C. Cramer

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Priv. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith
Cleave Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brit
Pot,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammohan
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. C. C. C.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brett

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

La J. J. J. J.

John Britz
Priv, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britton

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

John Britton

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pvt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp Ramothapau

Oct 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. ...

P.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, *Nov 20*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Britt

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *31* *B. E. Wilkins*

P

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Britt

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(645)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct and Nov, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Britt

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

382

B. J. McKim

545i)

Copied

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pat, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia
Dec 17, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britton

Prof, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

John Britton

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1st 1778.

Nov, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond at

offense

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John Britt

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch + Apl, 1780

Date, *Aug 21*, 17

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Britt

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s. and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *48 1/2* *Wm. Russell*

B

1

Va. State Regt.

John Britt
1st Virginia State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F (return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date,

Aug 21, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Britt

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

54

B. F. Wilkins

54511

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Britt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

Not filled

(545m.)

Copyist

Broadbuddis, William

1 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - 1 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broadbuddus, William

210

Broadus William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *William Broadus*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35899144 | 26 | 35906444 |
| 2 | 6199 | 27 | 6487 |
| 3 | 9254 | 28 | 893754 |
| 4 | 9309 | 29 | 906515 |
| 5 | 9359 | 30 | 6548 |
| 6 | 9447 | 31 | 893807 |
| 7 | 9404 | 32 | 906582 |
| 8 | 9488 | 33 | 6615 |
| 9 | 9524 | 34 | 893858 |
| 10 | 9560 | 35 | 906644 |
| 11 | 9506 | 36 | 6680 |
| 12 | 9632 | 37 | 893909 |
| 13 | 9669 | 38 | 906711 |
| 14 | 9701 | 39 | 6742 |
| 15 | 9729 | 40 | 893957 |
| 16 | 9760 | 41 | 906773 |
| 17 | 906312 | 42 | 6803 |
| 18 | 893602 | 43 | 894010 |
| 19 | 9792 | 44 | 906834 |
| 20 | 906341 | 45 | 6865 |
| 21 | 6363 | 46 | 894060 |
| 22 | 893655 | 47 | 906896 |
| 23 | 906390 | 48 | 6927 |
| 24 | 6415 | 49 | 894110 |
| 25 | 893707 | 50 | 906950 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadbent

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 14 to Oct. 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if 11/72 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amey

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Briddle
Sgt. { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Braden

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. B. Braden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Hoddie

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 6 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

W^m Broadus

2^d Lt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 7/3 dollars*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *8 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. J. Johnson

C.D.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Dooder

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shing

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broddis

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16, 1778*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Briddis

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

29

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Braddis

Sept.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Braddis

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadie

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1 Dollar

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amey

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadie

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *10 Dollars*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broddus

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadie

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadie

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Thos

CE

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

Legt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* 17 *78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *18 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadbush

Appears with the rank of * on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, *, 17

Months, *

Sum Paid P. Month, * Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 2 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, * Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, * Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, * Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, * Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 2 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 2 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Broadbush

Attest,

Remarks: + Torn

Page 2 1/2

Wilkins B F

545i)

Copyist.

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broddus

Appears with the rank of *+* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, *+*, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *29* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *29* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *29* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *29* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *William*

Broddus

Attest,

Remarks: *+* *Yorn*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

612

Wilkins B. F.

5451)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Linn

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus,

2ds, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
96 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mc
Mullebrook
Jan 15, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

W. Broadus

2 Lt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *36 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount *136 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia
Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Decr 7, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. C. ...

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus.

2d { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

76 (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1779
Philadelphia
Decem 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mc y , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadbue

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *126* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *380* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay-roll, *126* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *380* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm Broadbue

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

282

Wm Broadbue

(5451)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

2d Lt

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

7 Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779

Roll dated

October 1, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec. 7

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadbue

Lieut.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount *126 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month
of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Decbr 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

2 Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

76 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

79

Roll dated

Nov 8

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

17

78

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Smith

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smith
Bloane Sept 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(1543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Crossman

207 { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

76 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779

Roll dated

Sep 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

LT, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *52 1/3 dollars*

Amount *79 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. [Signature]

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadbush

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a.
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

June July & Aug., 1779

Date,

Nov 4, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *152* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *152* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

W. Broadbush

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

31

B. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyright

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp Ramothapean
Oct 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Decr 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. H. H.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

2 Lt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated

Aug 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Decem 7

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grossman

2d Lt { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
76 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 79
Campus Clove
Aug 3 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Attachment

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Braddock

2 Lt

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid ; 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779

Date, *1779*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *110* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *110* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

W Broadus

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

B

Va.

Broadbush

Lt

Appears as shown below on a-

Report of Inspection

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June, 1779.

Line, Virginia

Regt, Gist's 1st V.S.R.

Captⁿ Name, Gist

Subaltⁿ Name, L. Broadbush

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R. & F., 41

Wanting,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(5184)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadue

2 Lieut { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Smith's
blow July 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Decr 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the Light Corps

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Broadus

2d Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79
Camp Smiths Creek
July 1, 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In the right of property

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt.,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7,

1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Broadus.

2d Lt. (1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

9 Co. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Middlebrook,
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chm

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt; { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Wm Broadus

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb. 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke
March 6 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 7 , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Broadus,

2d Lt

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

96

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 79
Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadbent

2 Lt.

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broaddus

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Jan + Feb, 1779

Date,

, 17

Months,

2

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *73* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *73* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Broaddus

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

23 1/2

Dr. J. M. McKim

5451)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. Curran

(548)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Broadbent.

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 17 79

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5 17 79

Appointed 17

Commissioned Dec 7 17 78

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Chas. M. G.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

(545)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Decbr 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. L. [Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
8 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 17 79
Camp Middlebrook
May 7 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

W^m Broadbent

3 Lt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(645)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Grove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. H. H.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

2d Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 79
Camp June 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadus

2 Lt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *36 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. Johnson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broaddus

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec. 1779*

Jan Feb Mch + Apl, 1780

Date, _____, 17

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *126* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *633* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Wm. Russell

B

1

Vol. 175

Wm Brondus
Sergt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Feb 13, 1784

Sum

£ 41. S. 2. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

23

(547)

J. H. McKinnon
Copyist.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Broadbent

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

List

of the Officers & Soldiers of Col^o Gibson's Regiment that has had Certificates from me at Sundry times for their wages due them in (*list torn*) Reg^t with the time they rec^d wages from C. Russell L^t & P. M.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Oct 10, 1781

Remarks:

Page *90¹/₂*

Wm Broadbent

(543i)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Broadus

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

210. a

Broadus William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *2 Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Broadus William

21
Broddis, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broaddus, William

212
Thomas Henry
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35905333 | 26 |
| 2 | 5283 | 27 |
| 3 | 5441 | 28 |
| 4 | 5389 | 29 |
| 5 | 5493 | 30 |
| 6 | 5545 | 31 |
| 7 | 5598 | 32 |
| 8 | 5647 | 33 |
| 9 | 5697 | 34 |
| 10 | 5744 | 35 |
| 11 | 5789 | 36 |
| 12 | 5831 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Henry Bronough

Put

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴/₇ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. Mann

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brunaw

Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bronough

Pat, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars = 2 L Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bronough

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D G Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

CA Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bronough

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick & T.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brough
Capt.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars, 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. F. Johnson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bronough

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick G. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

P

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brownough
Put

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. A. Gibson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Bernaugh

Pr { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Geo Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Burnough
Put, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Burnaugh
Priv { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brennaugh
Capt.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist

213
Crown Duncan

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 3589 7347 | 16 | 3589 8198 |
| 2 | 7297 | 27 | 8241 |
| 3 | 7437 | 28 | 8270 |
| 4 | 7388 | 29 | 8298 |
| 5 | 7488 | 30 | 8321 |
| 6 | 7530 | 31 | 8355 |
| 7 | 7572 | 32 | 8381 |
| 8 | 7613 | 33 | 8411 |
| 9 | 7649 | 34 | 8451 |
| 10 | 7687 | 35 | 8487 |
| 11 | 7723 | 36 | 8525 |
| 12 | 9120 | 37 | 8561 |
| 13 | 7758 | 38 | 8598 |
| 14 | 7788 | 39 | 8634 |
| 15 | 7813 | 40 | 8671 |
| 16 | 7842 | 41 | 8708 |
| 17 | 7884 | 42 | 8741 |
| 18 | 7912 | 43 | 8775 |
| 19 | 7942 | 44 | 8815 |
| 20 | 7985 | 45 | 8850 |
| 21 | 8001 | 46 | 8886 |
| 22 | 8048 | 47 | 8922 |
| 23 | 8062 | 48 | 8958 |
| 24 | 8091 | 49 | 8994 |
| 25 | 8155 | 50 | 9032 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Pvt

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of for Sep 14 to 30 incl. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴⁰/₇₂ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gettysburg

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown
Private

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Oct 12, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

Done

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Port

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ortender

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

2 £

Time of service

12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Exittenden

(545)

Copied.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncon Brown

Private, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

1777

Roll dated

January 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gettysburg

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunston Brown

Private, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Roll dated

July 14, 1778

Appointed

1778

Commissioned

1778

Enlisted

1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncyon Brown

But

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spitten den

(545)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkin Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778

Roll dated

March 5, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Put { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

Stokes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkin Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month)

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown
Private, {

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Privat { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Puttender

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Co. A, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Note

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

E. Pittender

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown
Private

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brunswick
July 5, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick R. Hill

For

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Out, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Spittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown
Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

Storer

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Put, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Griffiths

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown
Private

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about*

Homes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkin Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robertson*
Oct 1st, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Bucher*

Stiles

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Vir-
ginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Expiration of Service,

1 March, 1780.

Remarks:

Sick as M Town

Number of record

8

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Priv. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Anderson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkin Brown

Private

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Duckers*

Stones

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Gutterman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

December, 1778
Middlebrook
January 15th, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkan Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in July
Aug. & Sep. Sick. Absent

Quitting

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Browne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of _____

Dec, 1778

Date, _____, 17

Months, *4*

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Duncan Browne

Attest,

Remarks: _____

Page

172

Watkins B. F.

(545i)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

at Middlebrook
February 5th, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drucker

Forbes

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkan Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guillemin

AD

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkan Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February 1779
Middlebrook
March 6th 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bucher to Brigade

93

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkan Brown

Privat

{ Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attended

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Jan^{es} Feb, 1779

Date, *May 1*, 1779

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Duncan Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

9

William B F

(546i)

Copies

R.D.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Samuel Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5th, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Picked to Brigade*

None

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Duncan Brown

Put, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid, -----, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Erhalten den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7th, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Note

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gettysburg

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Smith Cove
June 12th 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ducker

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grattan den

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch Apl + May, 1779

Date, *May 19*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Duncan Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *16 1/2*

Walter B. F.

(545i)

Copyist

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779

Shirley Close

July 1st, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Suiter to Genl
Woodfords Brigade*

Stokes

CPB

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
September
Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Quicker to Wood-
ford, Bre*

James

Duncan Brown

Pos, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779
Smith's Cove
6th September, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duck's Co. Genl Woodford
Brig?

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Put.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per month 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pittenden

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779

Date, *May 19*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Duncan Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

{ Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

September, 17 *79*
Hampsburgh
October 1st, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Purch. to Gen. Woodford's
Cong.*

Shores

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Griffenden

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dunkin Brown

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Roll dated

Harry Shaw

November the 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dutcher

Notes

73

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutten den

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 17*79*

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Decr, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Rich^d for Genl Woodford
D.

Remarks :

Notes

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sep. Oct & Nov, 17 *79*.

Date, *May 19*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Duncan Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *34 1/2* *B. McKim*

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master of the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb March & April, 1780

Date, *Aug 26*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Duncan X Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *45*

T. W. Ewell

545i)

Copyist.

B 1 1

Va.
State Regt.

Duncan Brown
1st Virginia State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F (return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copied.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, *Aug 26*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay-roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Duncan X Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *52 1/2*

B. F. Watkins

(54pt)

Copyist.

20
P 1 1 State Dept
Duncan Brown
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn David Thompson

Time Sept 5, 1783

Sum £ 72 S 1 D 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

B

Va.

Duncan Brown
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum £72-1-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 102

Revison

(547)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month allowed
by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gutterden

(545i)

Copyist.

214
Brown George
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35895196 | 26 | 35896261 |
| 2 | 5258 | 27 | 6256 |
| 3 | 5379 | 28 | 6310 |
| 4 | 5318 | 29 | 6333 |
| 5 | 5440 | 30 | 6357 |
| 6 | 5502 | 31 | 6382 |
| 7 | 5563 | 32 | 6406 |
| 8 | 5624 | 33 | 6431 |
| 9 | 5685 | 34 | 6454 |
| 10 | 5742 | 35 | 37412486 |
| 11 | 5799 | 36 | 4684 |
| 12 | 6479 | 37 | 4713 |
| 13 | 5845 | 38 | 4739 |
| 14 | 5891 | 39 | 4764 |
| 15 | 5926 | 40 | 4787 |
| 16 | 5959 | 41 | 4653 |
| 17 | 5990 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6023 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6056 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6087 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6116 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6144 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6174 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6203 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6232 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars \$28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

George Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 14 to 30 and, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 ¹²/₇₂ ~~doll~~ 1 ³/₄ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. H. Man

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Blount

Sgt.

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken 5th Mo 12 Oct. 1777*

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *March*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to the 12 Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Nov 13 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copy

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Serg., { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan., 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Brown

Serj., { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to the 1st of Dec 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

C. S. G.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Brown

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camma, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Brown

Sergt

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Tolman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Linn

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Serg t. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Brown

Serjt.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Stroman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. B. Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Geo. B. Brown

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Brown
Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

13

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Geo. Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

(545)

John Brown
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. Brown

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month*

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gene Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Brown

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Jacob Valentine's Company* in the 1st
Virg^a State Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Geo Gib-
son made out Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sept^r
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March, 1777.

When free,

March, 1780.

Remarks:

Present in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

(555)

Home

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown
Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Roll endorsed as of
March 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Brown

Sergt

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778*

Roll dated *Apr 3, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lieut Brown

Serjeant,

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Lieut Brown

Copies

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company, *

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, _____, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *George*

Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

4 1/2

William B F

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Brown

Serg. { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Crosby
Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

T. Brown

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. C. Brown

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sergt.

{ Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March Apr + May 1774

Date, *from* 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

George Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *192*

Mulkins D F

(545)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, *Jan*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

George Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *41*

T. M. Wilkins

54

Copyist.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Late Valentine's, now Rucker's, Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June Julyth Aug, 1779
Date, *Nov 4*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *34* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *34* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

George Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

30

J. F. McKim

(545i)

Copyright.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

* *George Browne*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Date, *Jan + Feb*, 1779.
May 1, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

George Browne

Attest,

Remarks:

X John

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *12*

Watkins B. F.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown
Sergt

Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 73 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14 73 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Kucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. Brown

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

D

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

George Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Angus Rucker's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb. Mch and Apr, 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, $\frac{21}{30}$

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

502

A. F. Watkins

8457

Copied.

Brown Henry

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35895195 | 26 | 35896260 |
| 2 | 5257 | 27 | 6285 |
| 3 | 5378 | 28 | 6309 |
| 4 | 5315 | 29 | 6332 |
| 5 | 5439 | 30 | 6356 |
| 6 | 5501 | 31 | 6381 |
| 7 | 5562 | 32 | 6405 |
| 8 | 5623 | 33 | 6430 |
| 9 | 5684 | 34 | 6453 |
| 10 | 5741 | 35 | 37412485 |
| 11 | 5798 | 36 | 4683 |
| 12 | 6478 | 37 | 4712 |
| 13 | 5844 | 38 | 4763 |
| 14 | 5890 | 39 | 4752 |
| 15 | 5925 | 40 | 4652 |
| 16 | 5958 | 41 | |
| 17 | 5989 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6022 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6055 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6086 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6115 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6143 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6173 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6202 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6231 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt

Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 $\frac{19}{72}$ dollars & 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Roman

B. 1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sergeant, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *taken to the 12 Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted*March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company..

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. L. L.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sergeant { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October to the 12 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Crosby

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nevary Brewer

Serial 3

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 1 Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5

Amount 8 dollars & 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

B *1*

Henry Brown

Sergt. { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Jacob Valentine's Company* in the 1st
Virg^a State Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Geo Gib-
son made out Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sept^r
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1778.

When Inlisted, *March 1*, 1777.

When free, *March*, 1780.

Remarks *Present in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Stowell

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of + March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll endorsed as of
March 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. L. L.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Serjeant

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Feb-14 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Lincoln

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sergt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sergeant, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

(545)

John Camp

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown
Sergt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sery, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown
Sergeant { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Thomas

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Herman

B

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Harvey Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Kucker's Company.

T. L. Luman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *11 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tobacco

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Browne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date,

, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 10 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 10 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 10 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *Henry*

Browne

Attest,

Remarks:

John

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *472* *Wilkins B.F.*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Henry Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *44*

BR McKinn Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mich Apl & May, 1777.

Date, *from*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Henry Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

19

Waltkins D F

645a)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown
Serg't { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown
Sergt.

{ Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Late Valentine's, now Rucker's, Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

June July & Aug. 1779
Date, *Nov 4*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *34* Dollars *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *34* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Henry Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *36* *J. F. Walker*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown
Sergeant { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

J. C. Rucker

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Browne

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Date, *Jan + Feb*, 1779,
May, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Henry Browne

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *12*

Wilkins B. F.

5451)

Copyist

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serqt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb. Mch and Apl 1780

Date, 17

Months, $\frac{21}{30}$

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 14 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- }
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page 50 1/2

S. F. Wilkins

Copyist

216
Brown Reuben

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35901669 | 26 |
| 2 | 1605 | 27 |
| 3 | 1727 | 28 |
| 4 | 1785 | 29 |
| 5 | 1843 | 30 |
| 6 | 1901 | 31 |
| 7 | 1958 | 32 |
| 8 | 2095 | 33 |
| 9 | 2016 | 34 |
| 10 | 2150 | 35 |
| 11 | 37414979 | 36 |
| 12 | 39162310 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sitter

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Det. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 $\frac{40}{72}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Thomas

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown
Pvt, Lee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.
Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^s, 112 —

Remaining, £ 3⁰ 8⁰ —

D^r, 11 90th 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

Forrall

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Pat., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Fee 1, 1778

Roll dated

Fee 14, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reubin Brown

Priv. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copied

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Brown

Pvt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died some time
in Jan'y

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

T. Brown

B

Ruben Brown
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

217
Brown Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35901652 | 26 | 35902564 |
| 2 | 1591 | 27 | 2581 |
| 3 | 1710 | 28 | 2601 |
| 4 | 1768 | 29 | 2623 |
| 5 | 1826 | 30 | 2652 |
| 6 | 1884 | 31 | 2670 |
| 7 | 1941 | 32 | 2693 |
| 8 | 1999 | 33 | 37415098 |
| 9 | 2045 | 34 | 2673 |
| 10 | 2080 | 35 | 2700 |
| 11 | 2138 | 36 | 2722 |
| 12 | 2183 | 37 | 2742 |
| 13 | 2220 | 38 | 2767 |
| 14 | 2254 | 39 | 2790 |
| 15 | 2283 | 40 | 27162671 |
| 16 | 2317 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2336 | 42 | |
| 18 | 2368 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2401 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2427 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2449 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2475 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2501 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2524 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2544 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴/₇₂ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Pat, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Brown

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sitler

Robert Brown{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. ***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Pvt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Priv., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Pot, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: @ Yellow Spring
H

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

T. L. L.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson
for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
istead's Company.

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt John. Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to March 1, 1778

Roll dated

March 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. L. L. L.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Put

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B,

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roll Brown

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rob Brown

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Stiles

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rob Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

* Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Supplied from Sept. 1778 Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of men in Cap^t Tho^s Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^t
S. Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of enlistment, *1 March*, 1777.

3 years,

3 years

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittles

Captain

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X Entered into service Dec 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

(S)

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Browne

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, *March 12*, 1779

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *Robert*

Browne

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

6

Wm Kinn P. I.

5451)

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

Robt Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan + Feb, 1779.

Date, *Nov 9*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *3* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *14* *W. L. R. S.*

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Butler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rob Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Mich Apl and May, 1779

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robt X Brown

Attest,

Wm White

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *20*

Wm White B F

545i)

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rob Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount $11\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

Q

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug. 1779.
Date, *Nov 11*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert + Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *30 1/2* *B. F. Watkins*

P.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt Brown

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Moriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov 1779

Date,

17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert X Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

38

T. J. M. M. M.

(545)

Copy.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb March & April 1780

Date, _____, 17

Months, *23*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *12* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

48

T. J. McKim

545i)

Copyist

B

1 1

State Regt

Robert Brown
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Sept 15

, 1783

Sum

\$ 55 S. O. D. 6

Remarks

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(647)

Copyist.

Brown Windsor

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35894170 | 26 | 35895622 |
| 2 | 4224 | 27 | 5054 |
| 3 | 4277 | 28 | 5086 |
| 4 | 4330 | 29 | 3354 |
| 5 | 4382 | 30 | 3400 |
| 6 | 5150 | 31 | 3445 |
| 7 | 4433 | 32 | 3490 |
| 8 | 4478 | 33 | 3534 |
| 9 | 4511 | 34 | 3580 |
| 10 | 4546 | 35 | 3633 |
| 11 | 4577 | 36 | 3685 |
| 12 | 4608 | 37 | 3737 |
| 13 | 4639 | 38 | 3790 |
| 14 | 4668 | 39 | 3847 |
| 15 | 4695 | 40 | 3892 |
| 16 | 4723 | 41 | 3944 |
| 17 | 4751 | 42 | 3997 |
| 18 | 4781 | 43 | 4047 |
| 19 | 4811 | 44 | 4097 |
| 20 | 4841 | 45 | 5118 |
| 21 | 4868 | 46 | 4147 |
| 22 | 4897 | 47 | 37407359 |
| 23 | 4928 | 48 | 12802 |
| 24 | 4959 | 49 | 2452 |
| 25 | 4990 | 50 | 2834 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, October 30, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

**Mrs. W. S. Mann,
Regent, D. A. R.,
McRae, Georgia.**

The records of this office show that one Windsor Brown served in the Revolutionary War as captain of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, Commissioned February 28, 1777, and the last roll of the company on which his name is borne is one dated December 17, 1779. It appears that while in service he was last paid August 21, 1780, and that he subsequently received from the State of Virginia various sums on account of his services.

The name William Alsbrook has not been found on the records in this office of soldiers from Virginia, North Carolina or any other state in the service in the Revolutionary War.

The Adjutant General.

B

1st

Va
State Regt

Brown

Capt,

1st State

Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com^d of absence,

, 17.

Reason for absence,

On com^d

County where resides,

Expiration of leave }
of absence, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Captain

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 $\frac{24}{72}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Captain

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. L.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Captain

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Balances due ye Absentees, Dead, Deserters
&c of the First Virg^a State Regiment, for the
Months of Oct^r & Novem^r 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

The Bird (Brown's Comp)
13th Dec^r

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Brown*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Parts paid by proven acct^r,

Remaining,

D^r, 90th

Remarks:

This name appears on this account only
under heading 'company'.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Scott

Copy

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4/20 manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 78
White Plains
Aug 4 17 78

Appointed 17

Commissioned Feb 28 17 77

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown
Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4 Co, { manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4th manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt 3rd. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
3rd (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, Feb 28, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson,
3 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 17 78
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 28

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Virginia

Windsor Brown

Capt { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor / Brown

Capt { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Browne

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 1778
Date, *Mich 12*, 1779

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, *x* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *x* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *x* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *x* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks: *Jorn*

Page *2*

(545i)

Wilkins R. F.

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Regiment of the Troops of the
State of Virginia commanded by
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 410 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyin.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Captain

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

Guilager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

Guilager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June.

17 78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt. 1778,

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gulager

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Windsor Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col^l. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains,
Sept 10, 1778

Time of Enlistment, _____, 17____

Time to Serve,, 17

Duty they or on &c,

Remarks:

This name appears in this record in
caption and as the signature only.

Storrill

13

1

Virginia.
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
300 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779.

Roll dated

October 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 28

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Windsor Brown

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
3 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779

Roll dated

Nov 8

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 28

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

9

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Windsor Brown

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated *Phelada*

Not dated Dec 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned Apr 28, 1733

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windeor Brown

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
36 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 17 79
Philadelphia
Decem 17 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

D

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Windsor Brown

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov 1779

Date, *Jan 4* 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *240* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *720* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *720* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *720* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

W Brown

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

Page

35 1/2

B. M. McKim

(545i)

Copyist

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt, (1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
3rd. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb. 28

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command Virginia

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
3d (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jul 17 79
Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jul 28

17

77

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command in Virginia

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
3rd Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 17 79
Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Virginia

12

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
36 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 28, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
3 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
3 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79
Camp Smiths Cove
July 1 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 28

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. W. Brown

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
3rd (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 79
Rampers Clove
Aug 3, 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

3 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 28, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars.

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *104 60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *144 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug. 1779.
Date, Nov 3, 1779
Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 60 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 264 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Del., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Del., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Del., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Del., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 60 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 264 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

W. Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

272

J. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

109

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt } Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *140 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Virginia

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1779.

Harrison

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gilager

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan^{ary} and Feb^{ruary}, 1779

Date, *, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *120* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { *120* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Windsor Brown

Attest,

Remarks: *Tom*

Page *912*

Wilkins B.F.

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown.

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

C. J. G. G. G.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Capt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: J

Gillager

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779.

Date, *July 19*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *180* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *180* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

W. Brown

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

17 *Watkins B.F.*

(545i)

Copied

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780

Date, *Aug 21*, 1780

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *240* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *1200* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { *240* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { *1200* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

W Brown Capt

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

45½

A. J. Walker

(545)

Copy

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, *Aug 21*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *240* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *720* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *240* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *720* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

W. Brown Capt

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *53 1/2*

(545i)

Copyist.

REV. WAR I. Va. State
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brown _____ Capt
(Name)

Rev War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Dixon

The name Brown is found on the S. I. of Rev. War a great many times and in several cases bear the rank of Captain.

225 Johnson
per E. S. 2
8/13/15 Any Capt. Brown of 84.
240 Spason
JH

C. E. Div:

Only one straight Capt
Brown has been found in
the S. S. of Va. —

Kindler Brown,
Capt., 1 Va. State Regt.,
in whom case please see
Acy. 2293653.

Thomas Brown
Capt.-Lieut., 1 Va. Regt.
and

Thomas Brown
Capt.-Lieut., 1 & 10 Va. Regt.
are also found.

Do you wish statements in
their cases?

Johnson
for C. E.

M. A. Div:

Please send Acy. 2293653

to C. E. Div.

g¹⁰
8/14/15

Johnson
for C. E.

Card herewith

Cornish

11 —

(Attach this end.)

I Job
August 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Annis L. Jarvis,
2105 N. Nevada Avenue,
Colorado Springs, Colorado.

The records of this office show that one Windsor Brown served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 1st Virginia State Regiment. He was commissioned February 28, 1777, and his name last appears on a pay roll for July, 1780, without special remark relative to him. Nothing has been found of record to show that any other person bearing the name — Brown served as a captain in a Virginia organization in the war mentioned.

The records show that many persons bearing the name John Rodgers served in Pennsylvania organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned John Rodgers is supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

H. P. McCain
DET B

The Adjutant General.

(A) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)

MAJESTY BEARING IN THE ALCA-

0-7-A-181-OX-ETOT
19-VAR-11-11-300-000

જ્યોતિષ

B

Va.

Anderson Brown
Capt. fifty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates, for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Capt Hamilton

Day when drawn

Feb 16, 1782.

Sum

£360

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. N. Kilmer

Copyint.

P

Va.

Windsor Brown
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

February 11, 1783.

Sum

£329. 3. 10. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

3

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

P

1000 | **Va.**

Windsor Brown
Capt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Robt Pollard

Time

May 23, 1791.

Sum

£ 1260.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

109

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Windsor Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb'y 15, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. J.

219
Brumaw, Henry

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bronough, Henry

220
Bryan, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briant, John

221
Bryan, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruant, Thomas

222 222a
Suffin John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. Major Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35905296 | 26 |
| 2 | 5400 | 27 |
| 3 | 5348 | 28 |
| 4 | 5452 | 29 |
| 5 | 5504 | 30 |
| 6 | 5558 | 31 |
| 7 | 5659 | 32 |
| 8 | 37414863 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Puffer
(*Aug May*, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 ³⁵/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Johnson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ing Major *John Buffin*
(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 dollars - 2 Lts Virg^a Co*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dr. Jno Buffin
Dr. Maj.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Non commissioned officer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Co Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Buffum

Appears with the rank of *1st Maj.* on a
Return

of the Field & Staff Officers belonging to the 1st
Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col-
onel George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. E. K. H. A. T.

Copyist

Jno Buffin
Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Non Commis officer
Sick Bethlehem

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Jno Buffin

Sgt Major

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 dollars 28 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. Johnson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Buffin
Sergt Maj { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 1st Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Buffin
D.M.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

222-a
Bull, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137413641 | 26 |
| 1 | 27 |
| 2 | 28 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |
| 25 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bull

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June and July 1780

Date, *Sept 27* 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Bull

Attest,

Remarks:

X

223

Previous Number.

2227a

Sullington John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35896526 | 26 |
| 2 | 6585 | 27 |
| 3 | 6646 | 28 |
| 4 | 6668 | 29 |
| 5 | 6722 | 30 |
| 6 | 37416020 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ino Bullington
Pvt, Crump's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^r,

Remaining,

£ 3. 1. 8.

D^r,

10 90th 2. 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(6451)

James

Copyist.

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Bullington

Pr { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Captain

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Brumington

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ballington

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 ore*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bullington

Co. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 1/3 dollars

Time of service 24/30 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties deceased 24 Jan

Remarks:

Morgan

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Bullington

Tri

{ Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Sept 15 inclusive to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

224
Durham Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35901663 | 26 |
| 2 | 1601 | 27 |
| 3 | 1721 | 28 |
| 4 | 1779 | 29 |
| 5 | 1837 | 30 |
| 6 | 1895 | 31 |
| 7 | 1952 | 32 |
| 8 | 2090 | 33 |
| 9 | 2033 | 34 |
| 10 | 37414976 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Burham

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Burham

Pvt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll.^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
istead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Burham

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Burham

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed Jan, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Burham

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Titler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Barham

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Burham

Pvt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *16 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3 4 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Boarham

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Burham
Priv., Lees Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^s,

4 - - -

Remaining,

D^s,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Scottell

Copyist.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Barham

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

¹/₂ month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died 13th Jan'y

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

x 225
Burk John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35894210 | 26 |
| 2 | 4264 | 27 |
| 3 | 4317 | 28 |
| 4 | 4370 | 29 |
| 5 | 4420 | 30 |
| 6 | 2835 | 31 |
| 7 | 4466 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴⁰/₇₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with John Burt. 7th

C. J. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John A Burk

Privt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

12

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John. I. Burk
Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burk.

Private, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burk

Prvt, { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

B

U.S.

John Burk

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *York Town*

Feby 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Regiment *1 U.S.R*

Enlisted for

Remarks: *Dis - x*

Roll mutilated

Amherst

(5434)

Copyist.

131

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burk
Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gullager

226

Burnaugh, Henry

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bronough, Henry

227

Burnes, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, John

228

Burnough, Henry

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bronough, Henry

229
Burns John
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35899151 | 26 | 37413507 |
| 2 | 9205 | 27 | 5069 |
| 3 | 9261 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9316 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9365 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9453 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9410 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9512 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9547 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9584 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9616 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9652 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9682 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9709 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9739 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9770 | 41 | |
| 17 | 9804 | 42 | |
| 18 | 9838 | 43 | |
| 19 | 9871 | 44 | |
| 20 | 9921 | 45 | |
| 21 | 9957 | 46 | |
| 22 | 900030 | 47 | |
| 23 | 37413680 | 48 | |
| 24 | 3712 | 49 | |
| 25 | 3766 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 34¹/₂ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns
Pr, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C.B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Prof., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *|*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

.(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shing

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 2/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb'y 16, 1778*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

King

79

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Burns

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 177*7*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

AP

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Cvt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Burnes

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thig

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

(545)

Copyist.

AB

1

**Virginia
State Regiment**

John Burns

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brig

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Burns

RA

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*A*

Commencement of time *f*, 17

Commencement of pay *f*, 17

To what time paid *f*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug
Quartermaster

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

St, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Ct

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thur

Captain

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

By

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

(545)

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, *7*, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *John*

Burns

Attest,

Remarks: ** Torn*

Page *27*

Watkins B. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burns

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Jan and Feb, 1779.
Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Burns

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *10 1/2* *Watkins D. F.*

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Cpt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wing

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns
Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

King
Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

* *John Burns*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Mch & Apr & May, 1779
Date, * , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John & Burns

Attest,

Remarks:

* *John*

Page *18¹/₂*

Wilkins B. I

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing - absent*

for the mth of May 1779

Copyist.

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.
Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Burns

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

29

B. F. Walker

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo^o
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inl^{ist}ed for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^o
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks:

Sick

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

230
Burns, John
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35902350 | 26 |
| 2 | 2379 | 27 |
| 3 | 2397 | 28 |
| 4 | 2426 | 29 |
| 5 | 2448 | 30 |
| 6 | 2474 | 31 |
| 7 | 2500 | 32 |
| 8 | 2523 | 33 |
| 9 | 2543 | 34 |
| 10 | 2563 | 35 |
| 11 | 37415095 | 36 |
| 12 | 2672 | 37 |
| 13 | 2699 | 38 |
| 14 | 2721 | 39 |
| 15 | 07619 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of men in Cap^t Tho^s Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^a.
S. Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of enlistment,

1 March, 1777.

3 years,

3 years

Remarks:

Roman

Number of records

12

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

* *Supplied from Sept 1778 Roll.*

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Supplied from Sept 1778 Roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.
March 12, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *John*

Burnes

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page.....

6 *Wilkins B F*

545i)

Copyist.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Burns

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779^x

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

^x Endorsement shown Dec. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burnes

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Jan + Feb, 1779

Date, *Nov 9*, 1779

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *124*

Wilkins B. F.

545i)

Copyst.

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burne

Prst

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sutler

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ins Burns

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittles

B.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg*
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Mar Apl⁹ & May, 1779.

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

20

Wilkins B F

(545i)

Copyist.

69

1 1

Ya
State Regt.

John Burns
1st Virginia State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

REEVES

Copyist.

231
Burns, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes, John

231-a
Burt, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burt, John

✓ 232
Burton, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 27413012 | 28 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Number of personal papers hereto

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Burton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780.

Date, *Sept 26, 1780.*

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm^x Burton

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

Page *53 1/2*

P. E. Williams

(545i)

Copyist.

233
Pugh James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 35899167 | 26 |
| 2 | 9221 | 27 |
| 3 | 9276 | 28 |
| 4 | 9329 | 29 |
| 5 | 9379 | 30 |
| 6 | 9466 | 31 |
| 7 | 9422 | 32 |
| 8 | 29 16 3 37 1 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Rush

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16, 1778*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. G.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bush

For

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Bush

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Bush

Ch { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died about 15th
Feb'y

Aug
Copyist.

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Bush

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

String

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Rush

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 1771*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 40/72 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shug

B

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Bush

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

B

1

File 1

James Bush
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col. Brent

Time

April 30

, 1785

Sum

£ 14. 8. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

J. H. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

734
Dutcher William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35905340 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Butcher
Butcher, {

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service ,

Subsistence ,

Amount *3 4/7 2 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 1 "*

Was not metered on acct of my being

absent Lt. Holt not having a proper state of my company
Signed W. Payne Jr

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. A. Johnson

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

909

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

